

Younkin Family News Bulletin

A Tribute to Our Family

Younkin Family News Bulletin 1993 Volume 4

**Editor & Publisher
Donna Christine (Younkin) Logan**

Issues in Volume 4

Number 1	January, February, March
Number 2	April, May, June
Number 3	July, August, September
Number 4	October, November, December

**Compiled by
Mark Terry Youngkin
2025**

Younkin Family News Bulletin 1993 Volume 4 Numbers 1-4

In Memory of Genealogist



Donna Christine (Younkin) Logan
1951–2006

See Mark A. Miner's web-tribute to Donna.

**An Admiring, Overdue Tribute to a Pioneering and Inexhaustible Genealogist,
Donna (Younkin) Logan**

https://www.minerd.com/donna_younkin_logan_tribute.htm

Charles Arthur Younkin aka "Charleroi Charley" from Charleroi, PA, was secretary of the Younkin Family Association that organized the Younkin Family Reunion from 1934 through 1941. From 1937 through 1941, Charles published eight (8) issues of the **Younkin Family News Bulletin** and distributed the bulletins to families across America. Inspired by Charles' publications and the work of the Younkin Family Association, from 1990 to 1996, Donna Christine (Younkin) Logan started new family reunions and published her and Charles' genealogy research findings in 25 new issues of the **Younkin Family News Bulletin**. In 2004 and 2005, Donna published two (2) more issues titled **Junghen Family News Bulletin** with the results of genealogy research in the ancestral village of Niederasphe, Hessen, Germany. The news bulletins, widely distributed by U.S. Mail, have a treasure trove of genealogy and history on the Junghen-Younkin family.

Donna, age 55, succumbed to cancer on January 4, 2006. Her husband Larry Logan and her family requested the research findings and bulletins be widely accessible so that future generations of Junghen-Younkin descendants can learn from her work. In 2008-2009, the late Ross Younkin scanned the bulletins into PDF files and made a limited number of compact discs (CD). The Younkin Family Reunion distributed the CDs for several years. By 2017, Mark T. Youngkin could not find a CD or PDF files, and he scanned the news bulletins to new PDF files and posted them to the Internet Archive. In early 2025, Youngkin created a table of contents and index of surnames for each bulletin volume to make genealogy information more accessible for research. Youngkin combined each volume of news bulletins into one PDF file for distribution and archiving with a cover sheet, publication list, table of contents, and index of surnames.

List of Younkin Family News Bulletins

From 1937 through 1941, Charles Authur Younkin aka "Charleroi Charley" from Charleroi, PA, published eight (8) issues of the **Younkin Family News Bulletin**.

Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 1, Number 1	Christmas 1937
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 1, Number 2	April 30, 1938
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 1, Number 3	August 5, 1938
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 1, Number 4	December 20, 1938
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 2, Number 1 & 2	August 10, 1939
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 2, Number 3 & 4	March 15, 1940
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 3, Number 1 & 2	September 25, 1940
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 3, Number 3 & 4	June 30, 1941

From 1990 through 2005, Donna Christine (Younkin) Logan published seven (7) volumes with 28 issues of the **Younkin Family News Bulletin** and **Junghen Family News Bulletin**.

Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 1 no. 1	January, February, March 1990
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 1 no. 2	April, May, June 1990
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 1 no. 3	July, August, September 1990
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 1 no. 4	October, November, December 1990
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 2 no. 1	January, February, March 1991
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 2 no. 2	April, May, June 1991
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 2 no. 3	July, August, September 1991
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 2 no. 4	October, November, December 1991
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 3 no. 1	January, February, March 1992
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 3 no. 2	April, May, June 1992
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 3 no. 3	July, August, September 1992
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 3 no. 4	October, November, December 1992
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 4 no. 1	January, February, March 1993
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 4 no. 2	April, May, June 1993
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 4 no. 3	July, August, September 1993
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 4 no. 4	October, November, December 1993
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 5 no. 1	January, February, March 1994
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 5 no. 2	April, May, June 1994
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 5 no. 3	July, August, September 1994
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 5 no. 4	October, November, December 1994
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 6 no. 1	January, February, March 1995
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 6 no. 2	April, May, June 1995
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 6 no. 3	July, August, September 1995
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 6 no. 4	October, November, December 1995
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 7 no. 1	January, February, March 1996
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 7 no. 2	April, May, June 1996
Junghen Family News Bulletin vol. 7 no. 3	February 2004
Junghen Family News Bulletin vol. 7 no. 4	June 2005

From 2008 through 2020, the Younkin Reunion committee published an annual bulletin associated with the annual family reunion in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

Junghen Family News Bulletin	February 2008
Junghen Family News Bulletin	2009
Junghen Family News Bulletin	2010
Junghen Family News Bulletin	2012
Junghen Family Newsletter	Spring 2013
Junghen Family News Bulletin	Spring 2014
Junghen Family News Bulletin	Spring 2015
Junghen Family Newsletter	Spring 2016
Junghen Family News Bulletin	Spring 2017
Junghen Family News Bulletin	Spring 2018
Junghen News	Spring 2019
Junghen Family Newsletter	Spring 2020

Source: collections of Mark T. Youngkin and Mark A. Miner

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Volume 4, Number 1, January, February, March 1993

Table of Contents

	Page
Dear Cousins by Donna (Younkin) Logan	1
The Quest for Descendants of Henry Youngkin Jr.	2
'93 Reunion Planning Meeting April 17, Somerset, Pa.	2
Meet Your Cousin Marietta Younkin Showalter	3
New Headstone Frederick G. & Catherine (Patton) Younkin	3
Mini-Reunion Bucks County, Pa.	4
Ancestry of Ellouise Younkin Kreger	4
Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family	5
Kenneth S. Younkin & Family, Descendants of Walter S. Younkin	5
Meet Your Cousin Heber Youngken Jr.	6
Magazine holders for your YFNB	6
I Married a Younkin by Larry Logan	7
In Memory Of	8
Genealogy How To...	9
New on the Bookshelf	9
Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family continued	10
Birth Announcements	11
Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family continued	12
Crossroads Cemetery is coming to a crossroad	13
Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family continued	14
Cookbook Update by Roger Yonkin	15
"Hey Younkins, do you collect anything?"	15
Sharing Your Family heritate	15
Obituaries	16
Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family continued	17
Obituaries	18
A Word to the Wise, Caution!	18
Announcements	18
New Subscribers	19
Emily Engleka makes mark as young fiddler	19
Subscription Information	20
Memorandum Bobby Younkin Airshow	20

Younkin Family News Bulletin

A Tribute to Our Family

Volume 4 Number 1

January, February, March 1993

Donna Younkin Logan, Publisher

Dear Cousins,

We're off and running in our 4th year of publication. (Sometimes I think I should call this my complaint column — but it is this part of the newsletter that I feel you will all read before you read anything else! So that's why I put the important stuff right here! It's like a letter to all of you but without the extra postage costs!). As with previous years, the *procrastinators* are at it again (yes, I am one of the worst! — see how late this newsletter is!) But half of you still haven't sent in your renewals. Here's my biggest problem... We just went over the 200 mark in subscribers, so I went ahead and arranged for a Bulk Mail Permit (yes, it's costly and also requires a minimum of 200 pieces of mail — but it will save on the postage costs). The problem...only half of the renewals are in. I chose to send all of you this issue hoping that it was truly *just* procrastination! I hope I am right! If there is a pink highlighter mark on your mailing label then I haven't received your renewal as yet. (If I am wrong, which I have been known to be <grin>, PLEASE LET ME KNOW.)

It promises to be a BIG year. As you can see from the New Subscriber list we are still growing — and bringing all those Younkin descendants out of the woodwork!

If at all possible, please plan to attend the reunion committee meeting — we really need your help with this.

Don't miss the offer of a newly published cookbook by Carolyn Carman.



Guess Who?

Isn't she adorable!

I knew you'd never guess...

*it's Ellouise (Younkin) Kreger,
of Somerset, Pa.,*

*born 14 Nov 1921, daughter of
Clark Melvin & Olive (Hauger) Younkin*

See Ellouise's ancestry chart on page 4

**1993 Reunion
to be held
July 30, 31 & Aug. 1
in Kingwood, Pa.
Reservation form and details
will be in the next issue.**

**Mini-Reunion
in Bucks County
to be held
May 14, 15
see inside for details**

In this issue:

- Jacob & Hannah Younkin (part 3) Page 5
- Schedule Bucks County Reunion Page 4
- Junghen Cookbook update Page 15

In the next issue:

- Our Germany research begins
- More Kansas cousins
- Civil War letters home from Moses to Lavilia (Mitchell) Younkin

The Quest for Descendants of Henry Youngkin Jr.

By Barry Brown

Over the past year I have tried in vain to find out what happened to David, Charles, and Reuben Youngkin, the other three sons of Henry Youngkin Jr., son of Henrich and Catharine (Sharer) Junghen of Bucks County, Pa. My ancestor, was there youngest brother, Aaron Youngkin. In Henry Jr.'s will he lists of these sons but none lived in Indiana County at the time his will was filed.

Through previous research provided to me by another descendant, Ina Bright, I was able to track them to Cambria and Clearfield Counties in Pennsylvania. But that was where the quest ended. I just couldn't find any trace of a final resting place for David, Charles or Reuben.

Then came the Younkin reunion this summer and our trip to the cemetery where Henry Youngkin Jr. is buried. Several of the descendants of Henry Jr. accompanied us to Brush Valley and it was here that I was tipped off as to where David Youngkin was buried by Flora Howell's mom, Anna Youngkin. After I took our tour group to the cemeteries, we stopped at my house to freshen up. During our talks there Anna said "David is buried at Flinton, Pennsylvania."

My wife Earlene and I went to Flinton (45 miles from our home). We asked a gas station attendant "where is the Flinton Cemetery?" he responded that there wasn't one but there was a cemetery a mile down the road at BEAVER VALLEY.

When we pulled into the Beaver Valley United Methodist Church Cemetery, the first name I saw on a tombstone was YOUNGKIN, right in front of my car was a field full of Youngkins!

We found David Youngkin's stone and those of many of his descendants, as well as other families married into the Cambria and Indiana counties families. We found Ettie Esch, an infant daughter of G. W. and Annie (Youngkin) Esch buried there. Annie is buried in Fry Cemetery in Brush Valley. Many of the members of the Esch family were buried in Beaver Valley.

The following Thursday, we went to the office of the Rev. Thomas and checked the old church records.

The next Sunday, I went back up to the Flinton area and spent the whole day until dark, searching every cemetery in the area, looking for David's brother Charles. Local residents helped me to find these old cemeteries. Here are the areas I checked: Flinton, Glasgow, Beaver Valley, Falling Timber, Coalport, Utahville. Earlene and I made five trips on our motorcycle searching these areas.

Another trip took us to the courthouse again and we searched deeds for Charles Youngkin. We then found a deed of release for the estate of John Troxell which listed Charles and Hannah (Troxell) Youngkin as an heir to the estate.

Our next trip was to the Cambria County Historical Society library again, this time searching, more extensively, their cemetery records. It was here that we found the reference to the B. F. Troxell Farm Cemetery. (On one of those trips we found an old farm along the Flinton & Glasgow Road. This cemetery had been full but had only one stone remaining.) The reference stated that most of the stones had been removed and taken to the Pleasant Hill Cemetery at Glasgow.

So we took another motorcycle trip, back up to the very large Pleasant Hill Cemetery. This time we systematically



Barry Brown locates David & Susan Youngkin's stone in Beaver Valley United Methodist Church Cemetery, Cambria County, Pa. Buried next to them are two of their children: Maria and an infant.

checked EVERY tombstone searching for Charles Youngkin. Unfortunately we did not find ANY Youngkin/Younkin in this cemetery.

In all we put about 1,000 miles on the motorcycle and car just in search of David & Charles. But we had a great time doing this search during the best motorcycle weather you could wish for. This part of Cambria County is beautiful — the mountains, farms and Prince Gallitzen State Park, which is right next to the Beaver Valley Cemetery, made it all FUN!

BUT we are NOT done. We still need to find WHERE CHARLES IS BURIED!?!?

If anyone has even a remote clue, please write to Barry at:
RD 4 Box 1445, Homer City, PA 15748 or call him at (412) 479-8995.

'93 Reunion Planning Meeting April 17, Somerset, Pa.

The first planning meeting of the Reunion Committee for the 1993 Younkin Family Reunion will be held at the Eat 'n' Park in Somerset, Pa. (just off the Pennsylvania Turnpike at the Somerset exit).

Anyone may attend (and I hope many of you will!) and offer input on making this year's reunion even more special than the last one.

There will be a "dutch treat" lunch beginning at 12 noon, with the meeting to follow. Please bring your ideas and suggestions to this meeting. WE NEED YOUR HELP!

Please let me know if you can attend! ! !

Meet Your Cousin...

Marietta Younkin Showalter

of Glen Ellen, California

AGE: "76."

FAMILY: "I married Byron Huffman on 3 Apr 1938 in Great Bend, Kansas where I was born and grew up. Our son Alan was born in Great Bend in 1940. World War II took us to Nebraska and later to California, where our daughter Gretchen was born in 1945. Each of them have a son and daughter now grown. I have 2 great grandchildren. Byron died in 1976, and in 1980 I married his widowed cousin, Kenneth Showalter. He had lived all his life in Kansas, but had no objection to living in California, so we live in the house that Byron and I built."

WORK/CAREER: "I was a homemaker until my daughter reached her teenage years. Then I became a medical secretary working part time for several doctors for a number of years, later becoming a full time hospital medical transcriber, a position I held until my retirement a few years ago."

HOBBIES: "Oil painting, wood carving, cooking gourmet dishes, gardening, crocheting, knitting, sewing — creating anything beautiful. I also like hiking and biking."

MUSIC: "Most all music except hard rock. I was a church organist in Glen Ellen for 25 years."

FOOD: "I love Chinese food, seafood, in fact — food. I like to cook, try new recipes, new tastes..."

FAVORITE SAYING: "Try it you might like it."

GOALS: "Hopefully to keep my faculties long enough to be able to finish the many projects I have started. Also to do more traveling. Learn more about my ancestors."

INTERESTINGLY: "I was 60 before I learned to oil paint, also found I liked and could do wood carving. I have won blue ribbons in both areas. And learned to play a chromatic harmonica after age 70 — fun!"

FAVORITE ANCESTOR: "My favorite ancestor(s) have to be my parents, John King and Edna C. (Verbeck) Younkin, because of the great love they gave and the sacrifices they made for our family. Then I guess it would be my great grandfather, Samuel Younkin."

[Marietta Elizabeth Younkin Huffman Showalter⁶, John King Younkin⁵, John Deitz Younkin⁴, Samuel Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]



*Marietta (Younkin) Showalter,
with her husband Kenneth Showalter, left, and
brother, Harold A. Younkin.*



New Headstone

Frederick G. & Catherine (Patton) Younkin

As requested by the many reunion visitors to her farm where Frederick G. and Catherine (Patton) Younkin are buried, Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson has been investigating the cost of erecting a new memorial stone for them.

For those of you who weren't at the reunions to here the story, many years ago the stone wall around the cemetery was destroyed by emergency personnel who needed the stones to attempt a rescue of a man who was trapped under a construction rig. Between that and the day some "family history hunters" came on the property (without permission) and dug up all the stones from the ground and lined them up along a fence to take pictures...the cemetery is in need of work. But this must be a group project. Kay Lynn and her dad Gerald Younkin will be erecting a fence this Spring (hopefully with some help from our cousins!!).

But all this work doesn't solve the problem of Frederick and Catherine's stones. They were made of a soft sandstone and have not held up well over the years. Both are severely chipped and one is broken in half. Right now, Kay Lynn keeps them covered in the barn for protection. When anyone comes to visit, she graciously *hauls* them out in the daylight for us to take pictures of.

From Kay's investigation of the cost to construct a new stone for them — a 36" stone, with gray color and base, plus the cost of engraving the names and dates, will be around \$800. Since many of the descendants of Frederick and Catherine, who were at the reunion, offered to help with this project, here's what you can do.

If you would like to donate to the Memorial Fund for Frederick & Catherine's stone, please send your check to the YFNB (please write on the check what it is for!). Or you can mail it to Kay Lynn at RR1 Box 157, Markleton, Pa. 15551.

Thank you for your help in preserving our Heritage for generations to come.

Please send a SASE

(Self Addressed Stamped Envelope)

when requesting information.

It really helps cut down my postage bill!

Thank you.

Mini-Reunion Bucks County, Pa. Friday & Saturday May 14, 15

As promised, I have set Friday and Saturday, May 14 & 15, for a mini-reunion in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Schedule of events:

—**Keller's Lutheran Church**, Bedminster, tour of the church and the final resting place of our immigrant ancestor Johan Henrich "Henry" Junghen and wife Catherine.

—**St. Lukes Evangelical Lutheran Church**, tour of the church where Herman Junghen was a founding father

—**Bucks County Courthouse**, to see Henry and Herman's original wills and estate papers.

—**Picnic lunch in Nockamixon State Park**, on the land once owned by Henry Junghen.

—**Tour of the Bucks County Historical Society museum and library**

—**Group dinner**

If you are interested in attending, please write Donna Younkin Logan for more information. This area of Pennsylvania is a big tourist area, so reservations must be made early at the hotels.

I am also *considering* a second mini-reunion in Bucks County (with the same format) on Friday and Saturday, July 23 and 24. This is the weekend just prior to our big reunion weekend in Somerset, and since a number of you will be flying across country to attend the reunion, some of you might wish to extend your trip and do both. The week in-between could be spent traveling across Pennsylvania as there is much for tourists to see especially this time of year—Gettysburg, the Amish country, etc. Whether I hold this second one or not will depend on your interest. Please let me know ASAP if you'd like me to hold this second one.



'93 Reunion Planning Meeting April 17, Somerset, Pa.

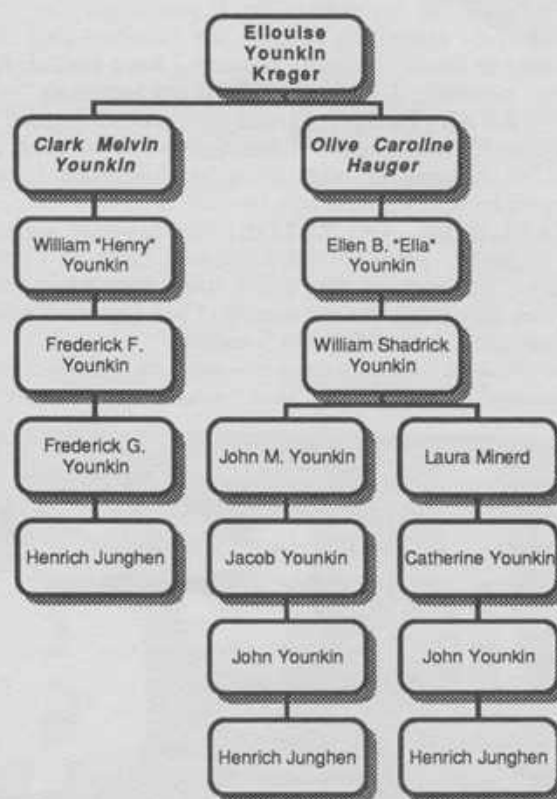
The first planning meeting of the Reunion Committee for the 1993 Younkin Family Reunion will be held at the Eat 'n' Park in Somerset, Pa. (just off the Pennsylvania Turnpike at the Somerset exit).

Anyone may attend (and I hope many of you will!) and offer input on making this year's reunion even more special than the last one.

There will be a "dutch treat" lunch beginning at 12 noon, with the meeting to follow. Please bring your ideas and suggestions to this meeting. **WE NEED YOUR HELP!**

Please let me know if you can attend! ! !

Ancestry of Ellouise Younkin Kreger



Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family

By Donna Younkin Logan
(Part 3)

Dr. Jonas Younkin — (21 Jun 1803-aft.1880) He was the son of Jacob and Hannah (Nicola) Younkin and grandson of the immigrant Henrich. Jonas married Martha Pringley about 1825 (based on the birth of their first child) probably in Somerset County as both the Younkins and Pringleys lived in this area.

Martha was a daughter of John and Abigail (Rhoads) Pringley and was born 17 Mar 1806. John and Abigail Pringley are buried in the old section of Jersey Cemetery, Ursina, Somerset Co., Pa.

In tracing Jonas through the census records, he is living in Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset County until the 1850 census when he is listed in Milford Twp.

The Somerset County deeds show Jonas' first purchase of property was on 1 Apr 1827. Purchased for \$300 from John Gebhart and his wife Susannah, it was a lot on Patriot Street in Somerset Borough. Between the years 1827 and 1851 Jonas purchased and sold a number of lots and parcels of land. Apparently he rented many of them, as often, when sold, the purchasers were already living in the subject property.

These deeds also give us an insight into Jonas' life and the people he was involved with: Shaphet and Isaac Dwire, Hugh Connelly, Aaron Garretson, Jacob Glessner, Jonas Shultz, Harrison and Aaron K. Tedrow, John Cramer, George McAdams, Michael Shaffer, Michael A. Sanner and John Blubaugh. I find it most interesting that these same surnames continue to "pop up" as we discover the various family relationships within the Younkin clan.

One other notable piece of data also came from my investigation of Jonas' property transfers. In a deed dated 2 Nov 1850 Jonas is called "Dr." Jonas Younkin. In all previous deeds, he is simply referred to as "Jonas".

In the Somerset County Historical & Genealogical Society's newsletter *Laurel Messenger* [February 1963 issue, page 5] there is an article on the history of Ursina, Somerset County, Pa., which mentions Jonas Younkin:

"In 1800 Lutheran and Reformed families built a log school house and church at crossroads on the David Ream tract. Jonas Younkin was listed as minister, teacher and physician in 1830; David Rederick was a teacher the same year."

Remember Jonas' father Jacob is buried at Crossroads Cemetery near where this structure originally was.

Also in the book *History of Bedford and Somerset Counties* [page 359] under Milford Township:

"In what is now known as Lower Turkeyfoot the best known and most efficient of the early teachers were a Mr. Cox and David Rederick. They began to teach about 1828. Robert Hare and David Rugg belong to the same period, or not more than a year or two later. John Small we first knew of as a teacher in 1821. A school house was built by Henry Collins near the old Jennings farm in 1830. This was somewhere between Ursina and Confluence. The present writer is not able to say whether this is to be understood that Mr. Collins built this house at his own expense or whether he was only the contractor. It is claimed to have been the first house built in the township



Kenneth S. Younkin & Family, descendants of Walter S. Younkin

Ken and Kay Younkin, of Harwood Heights, IL., with their children: from left, Dr. Neil Younkin, received his doctorate in May 1992; Noreen Younkin, received her bachelors in June 1992; and Mary (Younkin) Carlson, mother of Meghan & Julianne.

[Kenneth S. Younkin¹, Clifford E. Younkin², Warren Eugene Younkin³, Walter S. Younkin⁴, Dr. Jonas Younkin⁵, Jacob Younkin⁶, Henrich Junghen¹]

for school purposes only. David Rederick was the first teacher in this school house. Jonas Younkin is the only other teacher in this township that we know of prior to the acceptance of the common schools. He probably began teaching between 1830 and 1835. Mr. Younkin appears to have been a good all around man, uniting the occupations of teacher, preacher and doctor."

Jonas and Martha's last sale of property in Somerset County gives us an approximately date of their migration to the western states. They sold Lot #21 in New Lexington, Milford Twp., Somerset Co., on 28 Mar 1851, to Michael A. Sanner.

What was happening elsewhere in the world when Jonas and Martha decided to leave the comfort of their established life in Somerset and take their family westward? — A massive migration from Europe was taking place, the 1850 census revealed that the country had grown by one-third between 1840 and 1850. In 1850 Nathaniel Hawthorne's *The Scarlet Letter* was released, selling 4,000 copies in the first 10 days. On 12 Aug 1851 Isaac Merritt Singer was awarded a patent for his new sewing machine. On 23 Jul 1851 the Sioux Indians signed the Treaty of Traverse des Sioux, ceding all lands in Iowa and most of Minnesota to the US government. The world was changing!

According to the birthplaces of many of Jonas' grandchildren, the family's first stop in their westward migration was Illinois.

But by 1860, Jonas and Martha are listed in the census of Pleasant Valley Twp (near Iowa City), Johnson Co., Iowa. In this census Jonas' occupation is listed as farmer. Also living in the household are Solomon and Sarah Stark, both of Ohio, who are listed as "farm labor."

Now the story of Jonas' life becomes intriguing. The 1870

(Continued on Page 10)

Meet Your Cousin... *Heber Youngken Jr.* of Peace Dale, Rhode Island

AGE: "79."

FAMILY: "I married Daphne Freda Goodwin of Leominster, England, on March 28, 1942, while a graduate student at the University of Minnesota. She was a senior undergraduate student at the same university. We have two sons, John, 42, and Richard, 39, and two granddaughters. I am a descendant of Herman Juncken."

WORK/CAREER: "I have the A.B. degree from Bucknell Univ., a B.S. from the Mass. College of Pharmacy (Boston) and M.S. and Ph.D. degrees from the University of Minnesota. I was also awarded an Honorary D. Sc. from the Univ. of Rhode Island where I organized its first College of Pharmacy in 1957 after 15 years as a professor at the Univ. of Washington (Seattle). I retired in 1981 after 39 years of college teaching, research and administration and three years of WWII service in the U.S. Navy Reserve. I am listed in Who's Who in America and the American Men and Women in Science and have received numerous awards and honors over the years from international, national and local organizations for teaching, research writings, pharmaceutical and community services."

HOBBIES: "Sailing, golf (not good) and gardening. Under the direction of my wife Daphne, I have just completed splitting two cords of wood from an oak tree which threatened her favorite garden azaleas, rhododendrons and geraniums."

FOOD: "I take whatever I can get — but am not a big eater like other Youngkens I have known."

FAVORITE SAYING: "On the other hand it could have been thus and so."

GOALS: "To determine if and how Johanas Juncken, father of our David Juncken, born 4 April 1804, in Richland Township, Bucks Co., Pa., was related to the original Herman Juncken. (Time is running out.)"

INTERESTINGLY: "I recently (April 1992), was guest at the dedication of a portrait at the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy in Boston in honor of my late father Heber Youngken Sr. who preceded me as an internationally known pharmacy educator and who served that institution for 40 years."

FAVORITE ANCESTOR: "My uncle Eugene Wingrove Youngken (1888-1966), also a pharmacist, who bought me my first bicycle. He was my father's younger brother who lived most of his life in Philadelphia."

[Heber Youngken Jr., Heber Youngken Sr., Charles Eugene Youngken, Josiah G. Youngken, David Youngken, Johannes Youngken and wife Barbara Wimmer]

Confederate Soldiers

Source: Paradise Genealogical Society, Paradise, Ca.

If you can't find your confederate soldier, try writing to Confederate Descendants Society, P. O. Box 233, Athens, Alabama 35661, or Rare Collections, T. K. Kennedy, P. O. Box 344, Braddock Heights, Md. 21714. The latter has over 15,000 surgical reports and case histories on Union and Confederate veterans.

Oregon Trail

Source: Show Me State, Genealogical News

Did your ancestors move on the Oregon Trail? There is a published list that can be obtained from the Oregon-California Trails Association, P. O. Box 42, Gerald, MO. 63967.



Heber W. Youngken Jr. stands by an early portrait of his late father Heber W. Youngken Sr. (1885-1963) Heber Sr. spent 40 years as a member of the faculty of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy in Boston.

Magazine holders for your YFNB

Janice Schneck of Larned, Kansas, wrote to tell us about a neat idea she found to keep her *Youngkin Family News Bulletin* copies neat and out of harm's way.

They are called Magazine Holders and may be purchased from the Miles Kimball Company, 41 West Eighth Ave., Oshkosh, Wisc. 54906.

The writeup on them in the company catalog reads:

You can organize and protect your favorite magazines, catalogs, and other periodicals in regular three-ring binders without having to punch holes in the publications. Just open the magazine to the center, slip the pages through the slot, then place the holder in your binder. Each size comes in a set of 24. The smaller size holds [Readers] digest-sized materials; larger holds news magazines and others.

Cost — \$3.39 for the 10 1/2 x 11" set + \$1.95 shipping and handling. There is also a note on the order form that states you must have a minimum merchandise order of \$5. So I guess you might have to order two sets to meet this requirement.



I Married a Yunkin

By Larry L. Logan

It was Sunday morning. We were having coffee in the kitchen and Donna was telling me all about the upcoming JUNGHEN FAMILY COOKBOOK, and about how many copies we should get for gifts... and I said, "Stop right there Donna. No one needs another cookbook!"

"What do you mean?" she says. "The JUNGHEN FAMILY COOKBOOK is going to be great!"

"Well, that's probably true. But let me show you what I mean."

I go into the living room and get one of our Christmas presents: Cooking With the Skins. It's filled with recipes from the Washington Redskins players and coaches, past and present.

I bring it back and ask Donna, "Are you really going to use this?"

"Sure, just put it up with the other cookbooks."

Now, I don't know how your home is organized, but I'll bet it wasn't designed with cookbook storage in mind. We have a large closet that houses the washer and dryer in the kitchen. There is a shelf above the appliances that contains soaps and bleaches, a multitude a cleaning products, plastic garbage bags, vacuum cleaner bags, light bulbs (mostly 40 and 60 watters, that are never used), AND, COOKBOOKS like you wouldn't believe!

So as I reach over the two (both half-filled) gallon containers of Dynamo II, and as I drop the "Skins" onto the back row of cookbooks, there is a "CRACK", like a rifle shot. The composition board closet shelf, which had a serious bend in it to begin with, just couldn't take another cookbook. There's only one word to describe what happened: AVALANCHE!

I couldn't sidestep it. I was buried. No broken bones, but some significant contusions, and a couple of those really nasty paper cuts that hurt for three weeks. And what does Donna do?

She does what most wives would do in this particular situation — she begins to laugh hysterically.

"Hey, it's not funny! I could have been seriously hurt."

"Oh, come on Larry, it's just a couple of cookbooks," my wife said as she ripped off a paper towel to dry her tears of laughter.

"A couple??? We own so many cookbooks that if we used only three recipes a day, there are enough recipes here to last us for several lifetimes! And the thing is, we don't use recipes! We both work. We're too tired to cook when we get home." (Notice how I used "we"? I can do this because I do help out and cook about 4 meals a year...). "You know, Donna," I continued, "if it wasn't for carry out pizzas, chicken, subs, and Chinese, we would probably starve."

She got defensive. "I'll have you know that I use all of those cookbooks. The ones I don't use anymore, I put in two cardboard boxes in the basement."

(Cookbooks must be some kind of a "female thing". It must be like a genetic imprint, that impells women to get married,

buy a home, have kids, buy cookbooks — lots of cookbooks...)

"Well," I say as I pick through the pile on the floor, "let's see if we really need all these?" Here are some titles (and I'm not making this up):

Cajun-Creole Cooking. We use this one a lot, especially since Donna can't eat spicy foods any more, and the kids don't like red beans and rice. (I love 'em).

Feasting Naturally, Vol. I and Vol. II. (Like someone's going to feast unnaturally?).

A Wok For All Seasons. (One of those clever title cookbooks. I think we stored our Xmas gift Wok somewhere in the eaves of the storage shed. But the cookbook's here if needed).

Lee Bailey's Soup Meals. (Is that F. Lee Bailey? Think back. When was the last time you had soup that didn't come from a can? And a great many of the canned soups are excellent. Didn't Lee Bailey know that?)

The Joy of Cooking. ("Over 4,300 recipes!" I remember reading something like this, and it was pretty good. It was The Joy of ...? I'll think of it in a minute).

Three Rivers Cookbook. (Recipes from Pittsburgh) And we all know that Pittsburgh is one of the culinary capitals of the world...).

20 Minute Menus. (They're selling this one as a time-saver, I suppose. Don't they know that if it takes longer than 10 minutes to microwave, it's too long...)

I saw five cookbooks called Family Favorites, but each one was sponsored by a different church. I wondered if all the recipes were different....

The one that hurt me the most was, The Culinary Arts Encyclopedia of COOKING. (Any book called an "encyclopedia" must weigh over 5 pounds. I think it's a Federal law....)

"Well?", I said. "Are you going to help me clean this mess up?"

"Sure," she said, as she begins to pick through the pile. "What's this? Golf grip leather cleaner?"

"Yeah, I bought that the other day. Could you please just put it in my closet."

Two minutes later, as I was sponging up spilled Windex, I heard a huge CRASH that came from the bedroom. I ran to the bedroom, and could make out one of my wife's feet and the top of her head from under the pile of Golf Digest, Golf Illustrated, and Golf Journal magazines, along with a fairly good number of instructional golf books and videos (that are all really valuable to help improve your game).

I didn't have to call 911, but it was close. Why don't the nightly newscasters, who are always doing stories about the dangers of everyday life, ever do a feature on "faulty shelf construction"? ? ?

Larry

Civil War Trivia

Source: Twigs & Branches, N. Central Illinois Gen. Soc.

An interesting bit of Civil War trivia has to do with the names given some of the battles. The Federal Army named them after water facilities in the area, and the Confederates named them after land junctions, etc. Bays, creeks, and lakes and such were nothing new to the Southern boys, but urban landmarks were novel to them. It points out differences between the urban North and the rural South. For example, Shiloh Meeting House and Pittsburg Landing are one and the same battle. So are Sharpsburg (a town) and Antietam (a creek); Manassas (a town) and Bull Run (a river).

In Memory Of

Jean Younkin

Jean Bonnett Younkin, 68, of 308 Ridge Blvd., Connellsville, Pa., died Monday, Sept. 28, 1992, in Highlands Hospital and Health Center, Connellsville.

Born Feb. 25, 1925, in Connellsville, she was a daughter of the late Albert Clinton and Oda Jeffries Bonnett.

She was employed by Anchor Hocking Glass Corp., South Connellsville.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by two brothers, Robert and George Bonnett; and grandson Greg Younkin in 1991.

She is survived by her husband of 49 years, Charles Eugene Younkin and their son and daughter-in-law, Edward E. and Shirley (O'Donnell) Younkin.

Services were held Thursday, Oct. 1, at the Martucci Funeral Home with the Rev. Michael Iaquinto officiating. Interment was in Green Ridge Memorial Park, Pennsville.

[Jean Bonnett Younkin wife of Charles E. Younkin⁷, James Arthur Younkin⁶, Wesley Younkin⁵, William Henry Younkin⁴, Frederick F. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Mildred O'Donnell

Mildred Elizabeth O'Donnell, 76, of 1712 Second St., South Connellsville, Pa., died Wednesday, Oct. 7, 1992, at her residence.

She was born Aug. 15, 1916, in Connellsville, a daughter of the late Louis and Josephine Farina Martray.

She was a member of St. Rita Roman Catholic Church, Connellsville.

Surviving are a son, James D. O'Donnell Jr. of Maybee, Mich.; daughter and son-in-law, Edward E. and Shirley Younkin of Connellsville; four grandchildren; three brothers and three sisters.

She was predeceased by her husband, James D. O'Donnell, in 1985; two brothers; four sisters; and grandson Greg Younkin in 1991.

A mass of Christian burial was held Saturday, Oct. 10, with the Rev. Michael Bucci as celebrant. Interment was in Green Ridge Memorial Park, Pennsville.

[For relationship see above for Jean Bonnett Younkin]

Clarence Poffenberger

Clarence O. Poffenberger — 84, of 21122 Reno Monument Rd., Boonsboro, Md., died Wednesday, Nov. 4, 1992, at Washington County Hospital Center. Born in Washington County, Maryland, he was the son of the late Jerome and Emma (Younkins) Poffenberger. He is survived by his wife Sylvia and two daughters, Margaret V. Miller and Janice L. Tritapoe. Interment was in Boonsboro Cemetery, Boonsboro, Maryland.

David E. Youngken

David E. Youngken, 22, of Garfield, N.J., died Saturday, August 22, 1992, in Wilson, North Carolina. He was in an automobile accident while en route to visit his grandparents, Arthur E. and Rose (Zambito) Youngken, of Kissimmee, FL.

Born in Passaic, he lived in Orlando, FL., before moving to Garfield, N.J., 15 years ago. Mr. Youngken was a counter parts clerk for State Auto Parts, Lyndhurst. He was a parishioner of Our Lady of Sorrows Roman Catholic Church, Garfield.

Surviving are his parents, Eugene and Janet (Maglio) Youngken of Garfield; a brother, Dean of Garfield; and a sister, Denise Youngken of Garfield; paternal grandparents, Arthur and Rose Youngken of FL; and maternal grandparents, Joseph and Nettie Maglio of Garfield.

Services were held at Kamienski Funeral Home and Our Lady of Sorrows Church.

[David E. Youngken, Eugene Youngken, Arthur Youngken, David J. Youngken, Josiah G. Youngken, David Junghen, Johannes & wife Barbara Wimmer Junghen, ?]

William D. Shroyer Sr.

William D. Shroyer Sr., 87, of Dawson, PA., formerly of Mill Run, died Thursday, Nov. 12, 1992, at his home.

He was born March 25, 1905, in Mill Run, son of the late Jacob and Laura (Younkin) Shroyer.

Prior to his retirement he worked as a coal miner for Eastern Gas & Fuel Co. of Melcroft, and he was also a farmer. He was a member of the Critchfield Missionary Alliance Church, Mill Run.

He was predeceased by his first wife, Grace Augustine Shroyer in 1933; his second wife, Jenny (Hillen) Shroyer in 1975; and two sons, David Shroyer in 1949 and William D. Shroyer Jr. in 1991.

He is survived by six sons, Carl Shroyer of Greencastle, PA., Gerald E., Gilbert and Floyd Shroyer, all of Connellsville, Robert Shroyer of Uniontown, PA., and Richard Shroyer of Bakersville, PA.; six daughters, Jessie Johnson, of Mill Run, Mrs. Charles (Ruth) Christman of Dawson, Mrs. Gordon (Esther) Powell of Connellsville, Mardell Powell and Marlene Shroyer, both of Uniontown, and Donna Smith of Melcroft; 40 grandchildren; many great grandchildren and six great great grandchildren; a brother, Kenneth Shroyer of Mill Run; two sisters, Marie Johnson of Mill Run and Mae Conn of Somerset.

Services were held Saturday, Nov. 14, at Critchfield Missionary Alliance Church, Mill Run, with interment in Maple Summit Cemetery, Stewart Twp., Fayette Co., PA.

[William D. Shroyer Sr.⁷, Laura Bell (Younkin) Shroyer⁶, William Dayton Younkin⁵, George A. Younkin⁴, George Younkin³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

(Continued on Page 16)



Genealogy How To...

What date was that?

When working with dates in genealogy, there is usually not too much of a problem until you work your way back to the 1700s — and then you do have a problem...

Calendar Systems — The Julian calendar was established in 46 A.D. and used a system of 12 months and 365 days per year with a leap year every fourth year. By the sixteenth century this calendar was out of sync with the solar year.

To overcome this discrepancy, the Gregorian calendar was instituted. This revision maintained the 365 days with a leap year, but dropped the extra day for years divisible by 400 (e.g. 1600 AD, 2000 AD, 2400 AD). To reconcile the discrepancy created by the Julian calendar, 10 days were dropped from the current calendar year. Finally, the date of each new year was moved to January 1 (previously it was March 25, or in some areas, December 25).

While the Gregorian calendar was accepted by Catholic areas as early as 1582, other areas did not accept it until the seventeenth or eighteenth centuries. In fact, Russia did not accept it until the twentieth century. Our old style calendar prevailed until September 1752. March 25 was New Year's Day, and March was commonly reckoned the first month of the year. Hence, dates between Jan. 1 and March 24 were usually considered to belong to what is now reckoned the preceding year. Thus, 5 Feb 1703 often means 1704; but since the New Style was sometimes employed before officially sanctioned in 1752, 5 Feb 1703 sometimes means 1703. Thus you will sometimes find double years used, 1703/04.

[Source: *The Hotchkiss Family Newsletter*, February 1990]



New on the Bookshelf

1742 — 1992

250th Anniversary of Nockamixon Township

(Bucks County, Pennsylvania)

I recently received a letter from Bob Rufe, a subscriber in Hockessin, Delaware. Bob sent me a copy of the new booklet published by the Nockamixon Historical Society commemorating the township's 250th anniversary. I wrote to the society and ordered my copy. The booklet sells for \$5 + \$1.50 postage.

Remember Nockamixon is where our Junghen/Younkin family lived in the 1700s! (A few descendants still live there). The immigrant brother, Herman Junghen, was one of the founders of St. Luke's Nockamixon Church near Ferndale.

The booklet is 34 pages and has many, many pictures in it. The society is also selling commemorative pottery. It is salt glazed, gray and blue color, with the Indian head and fir trees from the Township's Seal, along with the words "Nockamixon Township 1742-1992". [I ordered two of the pieces—DYL]

There are various pieces of pottery: steins, bowls, cookie jars, kitchen utensil holders, etc. Order directly from the society. For a photograph and price list write to them.

From the Society's information booklet:

"Nockamixon became a township in 1742, and lost a third of its territory when Bridgeton Township detached in 1890. Nockamixon and Tinicum Townships are the only two in the county [Bucks] having Indian names. Nockamixon is reported to mean either "at the place of three huts," or "at the place of soft soil." Shawnees left the area in 1730. Among the early families are found the names of *Youngkin*, *Overpeck*, *Keyser*, *Frankenfield*, *Ott* and *Sigfoos*. The numerous family of *Buck* settled at *Bucksville*. The township was a pioneer in the making of *red tulipware*, and the manufacture of *charcoal*, mainly for *home consumption*, was once an important industry." — source: Names in Bucks County by George MacReynolds.

For more information on ordering the above booklet or pottery, or for information on how to join the Society, write to Christine de Socarras, sec'y, Nockamixon Historical Society, P.O. Box 184, Revere, PA. 18953.



Special visit for some special cousins

I met with Roger and Diana (Mowrey) Russell this Fall in Somerset for some ancestor hunting. It began with a trip to Alan & Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson's farm. As they always do Kay & Alan were gracious hosts. Bringing out all the family memorabilia and trekking up to the family cemetery. Next Kay took us over to Wilbur and Oma Henry's farm (the original farm of Frederick G. Younkin) and were we in for a surprise. Wilbur had gone up to the attic and brought down many large family portraits, along with lots of other precious treasures. Wilbur then took us on a tour of the the farm and outbuildings where we found a few more of the family artifacts: the YOUNKIN branding iron, the original hand dug well, and some really old crutches (with leather strapping). Then it was off to the Historical Society library, for a massive copying effort: old maps, church records, etc. Then concluding the trip, we were invited to the Connellsville Country Club for dinner hosted by Ed and Shirley Younkin. Joining us were Chuck and Nesta Rosendale. Promising to meet again this summer for the reunion, we said a "temporary" goodbye.

[Roger Russell⁸, Eleanor (Nelson) Russell⁷, Mary E. (Elias) Nelson⁶, Emma (Younkin) Elias⁵, Moses Younkin⁴, Henry F. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family

(Continued from Page 5)

census locates Jonas in Lyons, Iowa, his age 67 and his occupation physician. The next person listed in the household is a Jane Younkin, age 40, listed as "keeping house". (All wives in this census are listed as "keeping house"). Martha is NOT in the household!

In the 1880 census we find the answer to Martha's disappearance. Jonas is living in Columbus Junction, Louisa County, Iowa, with his youngest son, Austin and his family. A new column added to the 1880 census asks what each person's "marital status" is. *Jonas is listed as divorced!* [Interesting that not one descendant of this line knew about this divorce. It might have something to do with the fact that, back then, it was more socially acceptable to have an illegitimate child than to be divorced.]

In the April 30, 1938, issue of the YFNB the following record of Dr. Jonas Younkin was written by the editor Charles Younkin, of Charleroi, Pa. (sources were not given):

"Jonas or Dr. Jonas Younkin, who married Martha Prinkey [Pringey] and went West when a young man, is buried near Nichols, Iowa. Dates of birth and death, are not now available. Among the descendants of Jonas and Martha Younkin, were Dr. Edwin, a famous surgeon of St. Louis, Mo. Several years ago Archibald, a lawyer of San Diego, Cal., he also has been dead a number of years, his widow died in 1936 near 102 years of age. A daughter, Mrs. Emily Howe, died a few years ago in Omaha, Neb., others of this family have passed on, but there still lives one son of Dr. Jonas Younkin, the venerable Aaron Younkin, of Lincoln, Neb., who was born July 31, 1845."

In a biography of Dr. Edwin Younkin that appeared in the Christmas 1937 issue of the YFNB, Dr. Jesse "Noble" Younkin gave the following address:

"Prof. Edwin Younkin, A.M.; M.D.; C.M.; Ph.D.; LL.D.; former Professor of Surgery in the St. Louis College of Medicine and Surgery, inventor of Surgical appliances, author and writer and editor of the American Medical Journal for 30 years."

"He was the son of Dr. Jonas Younkin who was a physician in this community [Somerset County, Pa.] in an early day when all the Younkin's spoke the Pennsylvania Dutch. He and his sister, a Mrs. Howe, went among the hills and gathered the roots and herbs with which his father compounded all his medicine. Dr. Jonas Younkin, his father, possessed a big blue bottle at that time and from that bottle he sold, skunk oil, baer grease and rattlesnake oil and turtle oil and goose grease and earth worm oil and many other kinds of oil, all owing to what the customer called for, and all out of the same bottle."

Unfortunately, the 1880 census is where I lose the trail of Dr. Jonas Younkin. Perhaps he is buried in Nichols, Muscatine Co., IL., but no record has been found of his final resting place.

Martha (Pringey) Younkin, was living in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri, in 1877. On 9 Nov 1877, Martha signed an affidavit acknowledging the date of death for her son Walter S. Younkin (found in Walter's Civil War Pension File). The affidavit gave this Missouri location as her address. Nothing further has been found on Martha.

Of Jonas and Martha's children, all born in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, we have the following (birth dates are from a notarized copy of the family Bible found in Aaron S. Younkin's Civil War Pension File):

1) **Elvina Younkin** (25 Aug 1826-25 Oct 1828) — The knowledge of her death came quite by accident. I was in the Somerset County Library going through microfilm of the few early newspapers in their files. Going page by page, in the Tuesday, 28 Oct. 1828, issue of the *Somerset Herald*, I just happened on the following:

Died

On Saturday last, an infant daughter of Mr. Jonas Younkin, of this borough.

Since this is the only daughter unaccounted for in adulthood, it must be assumed this death record is referring to Elvina.

2) **Uriah Younkin** (15 Nov 1828-aft 1900). [see previous YFNB's for biographies of this man and his descendants.] The new information I have to add here is his marriage record found in the book *Fayette County, Pa., Newspaper Extracts 1802-1854* — newspaper issue date 9 Dec 1852:

"On Sunday the 28th Nov. by John McCollough, Esq., Mr. Uriah Younkin of Henry County, Illinois and Lydia Spark, of Preston County, Virginia." — this account gives Lydia's name as Spark but in all other records it is Spaugh.

Uriah and Lydia Ellen had 4 children. The following is from *Directory of Keokuk County, Iowa-English River Township*:

YOUNKIN, U., proprietor of National Hotel, South English; born in Summerset county, Virginia, [should read Somerset Co., Pa.] November 15, 1828, and was raised there; in 1857 he removed to Henry county, Illinois, and three years after to Muscatine, Iowa; has resided in this State since 1860 and in this county since 1872; in youth Mr. Y. had good educational advantages which amply fitted him for business; he learned the blacksmith's trade at the age of eighteen, and followed it for about twelve years; his father was a physician and young Younkin studied medicine for a few years, and at the age of thirty years began to practice; he continued this for six years and was obliged to stop on account of disease in a paralytic form; since that time Mr. Younkin has been engaged in the hotel business; November 27, 1852, he married Miss Lydia E. Spaugh; she was born in Virginia; they have four sons: Orlando F., Orin F., Winfield S. and Chester; he is a gentleman well adapted to please the public, and is a courteous and genial landlord.

Uriah's second marriage was to Lucinda Bowser, a native of Pennsylvania, and took place on 6 Aug 1882, in Keokuk County, Iowa. (*Keokuk County, Iowa, Marriages 1871-1880*)

The 1900 census gives Uriah living in Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebraska, as a laborer. They were renting a home on Court Street. Living with them was Chester and two daughters: Nettie born Aug 1884, and Laura born Jul 1886. Both girls were born in Nebraska. So apparently Uriah moved to Nebraska about 1883.

3) **Archibald C. Younkin** (20 Jan 1831-12 Nov 1898) he married Mary Catherine Jones in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland, on 1 Mar 1854. Mary, born 26 Apr 1835, in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., was the daughter of William

(Continued on Page 12)

Birth Announcements

Vol. 4 #1—YFNB—January, February, March 1993—Page 11

Chelsea Renee Younkin born March 4, 1992 in Clovis, CA, daughter of Barry and Renee Younkin. He was also welcomed by his paternal grandparents, Max Charles and Carolyn (Brawner) Younkin.

[Chelsea Younkin⁹, Barry Younkin⁸, Max Charles Younkin⁷, Clarence Charles Younkin⁶, Edward Charles Younkin⁵, Jeremiah Younkin⁴, George Younkin³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Kevin Lee McKeon, son of Brian and Jane (Miller) McKeon. Born February 19, 1992. Jane's by-line continues to be seen in the December issue of Better Homes and Gardens magazine, writing as assistant garden editor.

His maternal grandmother is Ida Ruth (Younkin) Miller wife of the late Wayne Austin Miller.

[Kevin Lee McKeon⁸, Jane Austin (Miller) McKeon⁷, Ida Ruth (Younkin) Miller⁶, William Younkin⁵, Samuel Glass Younkin⁴, Joseph Younkin³, Rudolph Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Gary and Stacy (Mack) Younkin — a son, born July 13, 1992, at Lee Hospital, Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa.

Matthew Carl Tunstall — born 2 Dec 1992 at Somerset Community Hospital, [Somerset, Pa.] to Julie and Mark Tunstall. Matthew weighed 6 pounds - 14 1/2 ounces, and was 19 1/2 in. long. He was also welcomed by maternal grandparents, Gerald B. and Charlene (Younkin) Eller of Friedens, Pa.

[Matthew Carl Tunstall¹⁰, Julie Ann (Eller) Tunstall⁹, Charlene Raye (Younkin) Eller⁸, William Richard Younkin⁷, Frank Glen Younkin⁶, William Lincoln Younkin⁵, Frederick J. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]



Chelsea Lee Lyons, daughter of Mitchell Brett and Kristi Lee Lyons, born Nov. 8, 1967, in Lantana, Fl. She weighed 8 pounds 5 3/4 ozs. and was 21 inches long.

[lineage: see new subscribers.]



Laura Frances Younkin

and

Patrick Allan Thomas

announce their marriage

Wednesday, the twenty-fifth of November
one thousand, nine hundred and ninety-two

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Atlanta, Georgia



[Laura Younkin⁸, Karst Eugene Younkin Jr.⁷, Karst Eugene Younkin⁶, William Eugene Younkin⁵, Aaron Younkin⁴, Jonas Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Judy Younkings & David Caldwell
exchange vows

Judy Lee Younkings and David Charles Caldwell Jr. were united in marriage on Saturday, Aug. 1, 1992, at Mt. Zion Lutheran Church, Rohrsersville, Md.

The bride is the daughter of Harold and Barbara Younkings of Hagerstown. The bridegroom is the son of Jean and David Caldwell Sr. of Mars Hill, Maine, and Lawrence and Donna Boyce of Bridgewater, Maine.

The new Mrs. Caldwell is a 1990 graduate of Williamsport High School and a 1991 graduate of Award Beauty School. She is employed as a cosmetologist at Hair Clip at Fountainhead Plaza in Hagerstown.

Mr. Caldwell attended Central Aroostook High School in Mars Hill. He is employed as a sheet metal mechanic with Smith's Sheet Metal in Hagerstown.

The couple resides in Hagerstown.

[Source: *The Herald-Mail*, Saturday, Oct. 24, 1992]

Best Wishes for your
100th Birthday
Alna Dudleson Younkin
wife of the late Fred Younkin
born 12 Nov 1892
in Uinton Co., Ohio

Address: 189 W. Main St.,
Ashville, Ohio 43103

Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family

(Continued from Page 10)

Jones. Mr. Jones was a manufacturer of farm implements.

The following biography of Archibald appeared in the *Holiday Souvenir and Annual* published in Iowa City (1882) by J. F. Hoover.

Archibald C. Younkin — attorney at law, was born in Somerset County, Pa., January 20, 1831. Married at Hagerstown, Md., March 1, 1854. Came to Iowa City, 1857. Admitted to the bar, at Iowa City, March, 1874. Secretary of the Iowa City Packing Company.

Archibald and Mary lived Iowa City until 1887 when they moved to San Diego, California. They had five children: William Melville Younkin (1856-1949) married first to Susan LeFevre and second to Marian Richards, resided San Diego; Edgar (1861-1927) never married; Helen B. "Nellie" (1865-1955), never married; Arthur J. resided in Iowa City; and Lou J. (married in Denver, Colo. and resided in Pitkin, Colo.) married Dr. H. C. Anderson. [For what it is worth (?) there is an index card in the newspaper files of the *San Diego Union* that states "Younkin, Lou: see also Marriages ANDERSON-YOUNKIN; Insanity (1898)"]

Archibald was originally buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery but upon the death of his wife, Mary, in 1936, at age 101, he was reinterred at the Greenwood Mausoleum in San Diego, next to her. Also on the same plaque is their son Edgar. The following news report appeared in the *San Diego Union* on Sept. 27, 1927:

DESPONDENT MAN ENDS OWN LIFE — with a note found in the inside pocket of his coat and a will, pinned to his clothing, disposing of \$900, the body of Edgar Younkin, 55, a janitor, who shot and killed himself some time Sunday night, was found yesterday morning in the First Trust and Savings Bank branch at Thirtieth and University avenue.

Younkin had written, "I haven't slept since last April," adding that he was despondent over the death of his niece. The note also contained instructions for the disposition of his body.

The body was found at 8:20 yesterday morning by Robert Sheppard, ...a teller at the branch bank. An automatic was grasped in Younkin's right hand. He had shot himself in the head.

Younkin is survived by his mother, Mrs. Margaret C. Younkin, 3820 Twenty-ninth Street, to whom he bequeathed his money....

Who the niece was that died in April, has not been established.

4) Walter S. Younkin (10 Jun 1833-19 Nov. 1868) He married 5 May 1856, in Cambridge, Henry Co., Illinois, to Eva M. Troyer. They had two children: Warren Eugene (1858-?), married Maggie M. Stephens, resided Dorchester, Neb.; and Howard Venvelsy (1862-1958) married Clara B. ___, resided Neb..

Walter enlisted in the Civil War at Annawan, Henry Co., Ill., on 12 Aug 1862, at that time his physical description was: 5' 8" tall, light complexion, black hair and blue eyes. He died in Annawan on 19 Nov 1868 and is buried Fairview Cemetery, Sheffield, Henry County. Walter's early death was attributed to his poor health upon his return from service in the Civil War. His brother, Dr. Edwin Younkin, attributed his illness to diabetes. His widow, Eva, married William H. Gillespie on 7 Dec 1871, in Cambridge, Il. They had two daughters: Hattie



born 1873 and Kittie born 1874. Eva and William separated in 1875. Eva was left with the four children to support based solely on Walter's Civil War Pension.

5) Alexander C. Younkin (8 Sep 1835-6 Jun 1930) *The History of Henry County, Illinois—It's Taxpayers and Voters 1877* states: "YOUNKIN, Alexander C. of Kewanee; teamster; Rep.; born Pa.; two children."

Alexander was another of Jonas' children to serve in the Civil War (124th Regiment Vol. Inf. Co. F). Just a few years prior to his enlistment, he married Harriett Amanda Mooney on 18 Mar 1860, in Kewanee. Harriett was the daughter of William and Sarah A. (May) Mooney. She died 20 Feb 1905 in Dix, Kimball, Neb.

They had four children but only two lived to adulthood: Charles Elbert (1862-1939) married Nellie Green, resided in Creston, Union Co., Iowa; and George A. (1863-?), resided in Neb. and Wyoming.

According to the information furnished by Alexander to the Pension department, his residences after the Civil War were: Creston, Ia. on 25 Feb 1880; Cedar Rapids, Neb. on 15 Feb 1895; Kimball, Neb. on 15 Sep 1897; Alliance, Neb. on 8 Jul 1908.

Alexander died at the farm of his son, George E., in Platte Co., Wyoming (6 miles east of Shugwater). He was buried in Dix, Kimball, Neb.

6) Dr. Edwin Younkin (18 Mar 1838-12 Nov 1926) He was married to Matilda S. "Mattie" Hart on 28 Apr 1861, by U. P. Aten, minister of the gospel, in Stark County, IL. They had two children: Minnie (1863-?), married Frank L. Hall, resided Chicago; Carrie Elvira (1868-?), married J. Harvey Bowler, resided in California.

The following poem was written by Minnie Y. Hall and was published in the YFNB 5 Aug 1938 issue:

A Wish

I ask not for riches

To set my heart apart.

I humbly pray that I may have

An understanding heart,

A mind with sympathy attuned

To a fellow-beings need,

A soul that grows with every day

Because on kindness it doth feed.

Oh grant, I pray, the boon I ask,

And give me wisdom rare

That I may meet the daily task

And make the world more fair.



From a search provided by Fred W. Hunter of the American Medical Association's Library and Archives, their files show, Dr. Edwin Younkin, died 12 Nov 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, aged 88, of a gastric ulcer. He attended the Eclectic Medical

(Continued on Page 14)

Crossroads Cemetery is coming to a crossroad

By Everett Sechler

This is an appeal to my fellow descendants of Jacob Younkin (1761-1811) to aid in providing money to build up the treasury of Crossroads Cemetery. This will help to ensure that the final resting place for Jacob will be maintained. Crossroads Cemetery has been maintained by the time and money of its dedicated trustees. The recent new fence and gate; the beautiful mowing job are all deeds that have been donated.

However, we must look to the future. Our small treasury, of approximately \$1,000, would not last long if we had to pay for mowing, etc. We must realistically look to the future when our trustees will physically not be able to maintain their love and devotion to the cemetery. I, as president of the association, have originated an appeal through our local newspaper. Now, I directly appeal on behalf of my fellow Crossroads Cemetery Trustees, to ask my Younkin *cousins* to aid in this project. Financial donations may be sent to:

Crossroads Cemetery
c/o Mike Lytle, treasurer
RD #3

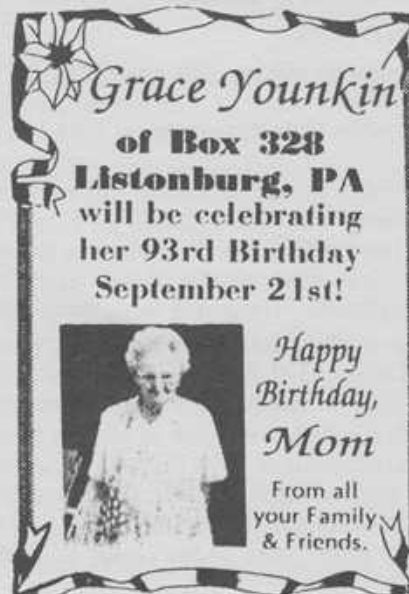
Confluence, Pa. 15424

Together we can ensure a future for Crossroads Cemetery. This I deeply feel can be our richest memorial to our ancestor Jacob Younk.



Barry Brown donates sign for Crossroads Cemetery

Members of the Crossroads Cemetery Association recently gathered for this photograph at the site of Jacob Younkin's stone. The association members are responsible for the maintenance of the cemetery. Front row: Everett Sechler and Irene Heinbaugh; back row: Donald Wirsing, left, and George Metheney. The sign donated by Barry Brown, of Homer City, Pa., will be permanently placed at Crossroads Cemetery this Spring.



Grace Alma (Beachy) Younkin celebrated her 93rd birthday recently. She was born 21 Sep 1899. She resides with her daughter, Pauline (Younkin) Thomas at Listonburg, Pa. *This notice appeared in the Somerset newspaper, and was sent in by Charlene (Younkin) Eller.* [Grace Alma Beachy, wife of Charles Milton Younkin⁶, William Lincoln Younkin⁵, Frederick J. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]



Jody W. Eller has been promoted to private first class in the Army. He is in the 82th Airborne Division, 618th Engineering Company at Ft. Bragg, N.C. He is a 1989 graduate of Somerset Area High School [Pa.]. He is the son of Gerald B. and Charlene R. Eller of Friedens, Pa. [Jody Eller⁹, Charlene Raye (Younkin) Eller⁸, William Richard Younkin⁷, Frank Glen Younkin⁶, William Lincoln Younkin⁵, Frederick J. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

★★★★★★★★★★★★

Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family

(Continued from Page 12)

Institute in Cincinnati, Ohio, and graduated in 1866. The Institute's records also show he was licensed in Missouri in 1883, and practiced in Villa Ridge, Mo. in 1911 and in Chicago in 1922.

Thanks to some recent research by subscriber Doug Younkin, of Union, Mo., the location of Edwin's property (owned in 1919) near Villa Ridge was found on a 1987 Franklin Co., Mo. Atlas. It is just northeast of the city of Villa Ridge and part is now called the Whispering Hope subdivision.

In addition to checking land records, Doug also wrote to the Gray Summit Lodge #173 A.F. & A.M., and received this reply: "Dr. Edward Younkin was elected to membership on Nov. 4, 1912. He had been a member of another Lodge prior to his election to membership at Gray Summit as he had demitted from a previous Lodge. The records do not show what Lodge he demitted from, possibly a Lodge in Chicago, IL., as Chicago is written at the top of the page of his Lodge Record....signed, Arendt Kuelper."

Other family records show he settled in St. Louis, Missouri in 1875, and became the chairman of Surgery at American Medical College of St. Louis and was the dean of this college between 1887 and 1900. He was also the President of the National Eclectic Medical Association.

Doug was also able to find an obituary on Dr. Edwin Younkin in the *Republican Tribune* Union, Missouri:

Dr. Edwin Younkin, a resident of Villa Ridge for some years, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. M. Y. Hall, 10634 Drew St., Chicago, Ill., on Friday, Nov. 12, at the age of about ninety years. Before coming to Villa Ridge some years ago to retire because of his health he was the head of a medical college in St. Louis. At the death of Mrs. Younkin some years ago, Dr. Younkin

made his home with his daughter. While residing in Villa Ridge the Younkins made many friends.

Dr. Younkin was a member of the Gray Summit A.F. & A.M. His was a most useful life. His sterling qualities made him a worthy counsel and a kind and valued neighbor and friend. The community has lost a useful respected citizen and the family a kind and loving father.

—A friend

Dr. Edwin Younkin attended the Kewanee [IL] Academy and Abingdon College. He graduated in 1866 from the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati. In 1873 he moved to Leavenworth, KS., and by 1875 he had settled in St. Louis, MO., where he became the chairman of Surgery at the American Medical College of St. Louis. In the years 1887-1900 he was the dean of the college. In 1910 he resided in Franklin County, Missouri.

About a year after the death of his first wife, Mattie, Edwin married a Mrs. Waterhouse. She had a son by a previous marriage named Merle E. Waterhouse who lived at 3220 Lennyson Square in St. Louis, Mo., in the 1930s.

7) **Emily O. Younkin Howe** (31 May 1840-abt.1935) she married Zimri N. Howe of Michigan. Emily's marriage record presents an interesting twist to this family! They were married in Adams County, Mississippi on 30 Oct 1865. How in the world they came to be in the Mississippi area we may never know. Apparently about this time there was a yellow fever epidemic there and it is possible that her father had gone there to assist as a physician — but this is only conjecture.

Emily and Zimri had three known children: Effie M. (1866-?), married ___?___ Thomas, resided 1938 in Fairbury, Neb.; George H. Howe (1877- ?); and Catherine M. Howe (1887- ?). In the 1900 census Emily lived next door to her brother Aaron S. Younkin in Beatrice, Gage Co., Neb. Her last known address

Continued on Page 17



Sod House in Holt County, Nebraska

Home of William Eugene and Violet (Davis) Younkin about 1910

[William Eugene Younkin⁵, Aaron Schrock Younkin⁴, Dr. Jonas Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Cookbook Update by Roger Yonkin

This is an effort by your cousins, to remember those good JUNGHEN cooks, providing a historical look at family, foods, and cooking from our past. Looking for recipes that have been handed down from our Yonkin, Younkin, Youngkin, Youngken, etc. ancestors. Of most importance, will be the story you send to accompany a recipe; anecdotes about the recipe and/or your ancestor. Photos you provide of your ancestor, homestead, etc., will illustrate the book and be returned to you. If you don't have a recipe, send a story about the cooking. The stories don't have to be "book length" just from the heart. And we all have heart.

Be certain to include your own lineage so we know where you and your ancestor fit in the family. [Editors note: most of you have the pedigree charts that I have sent you so send a copy of that to Roger.]

Several wonderful cousins have sent recipes and I have begun to put the book together this winter. Unfortunately, most of us are just not getting the idea. Only about 10% of the recipes I have received are what we are looking for. I want "OLD" family recipes in this book, or stories of past cooking/preparing/ eating/ growing/etc. A recipe off the back of a Marshmallow fluff jar just doesn't cut it and won't go into the book. [Editor's note - I wholeheartedly agree, Roger, but I sure do love marshmallow treats! DYL]

We must be leading terribly boring lives, as I can't believe you have absolutely no recollection of, at the very least, family meals of the past, or recall your grandparents telling you about their meals, cooking, picnics. As an example, here is one of my recollections. "I remember shelling peas with my mother by running them through the ringer of our old washing machine." GET IT!

Remember, this must relate to the past!

If you are a Younkin — but your mother wasn't — her recipes still qualify!

Here is some help with recollections to submit with your recipes:

Can you remember:

How you made soap, plucked chickens, grew vegetables, butchered animals (was that a special day?), set the table, prayers, who attended big dinners, where were they usually held, meals you remember, but have no idea what the recipes were?

Don't forget to include your name, address, and phone number. If you are sending in additional recipes under other cousin's names, that is fine, just put your name as the contact person!

Important: please note if your recipe is from a published cookbook—we don't need any copyright problems!

Please mail recipes, stories, photos, etc. to:

Roger Yonkin
26 German Cross Road
Ithaca, NY 14850

Please remember: You might think to yourself "I don't have to send in a recipe, others will" — they might be thinking the same thing. Result...no cookbook!
Please do your part



"Hey Younkins, do you collect anything?"

From: Jim Younkin, 5220 N. Sherman, Fresno, CA. 93710 — "Hey, Younkins do you collect anything? Alfred Arthur Younkin, my grandfather, born 17 Mar 1888, saved screws, bolts, pieces of leather, wood scraps, etc. His shop was well-organized with tools hanging on hooks and sized hardware in baby food jars. Send collections to the newsletter or me. I collect Volkswagon vehicles and their greasy parts; my sister Diana Younkin Egan collects wool fabric to make into laprobes, backpacks and fabric briefcases."

From: Dr. Casey Younkin, 2252 Warson Rd., Springfield IL. 62704 — Casey's mom wrote in to say that Casey collects "Junk Mail" he receives with his name spelled *incorrectly*.

From: Loretta Kelldorf, 514 Whitehurst Ct., Katy, TX 77450 — Listed among Loretta's numerous list of collections is livestock brands and her husband Bill Kelldorf collects samples of barbed wire.

From: Janice Younkin Schneck, Rt. 3 Box 99, Larned, Ks. 67550 — Janice collects rocking horse memorabilia. Her collection was recently on display in Larned.

Sharing your family heritage

Have you ever thought of having your treasured family photographs transferred to video? Have you ever wanted to share your memoirs with a friend or relative? Well, believe it or not, there is a way to do this and rather inexpensively.

Bob Johnson, owner of *Waltoncraft Video Services*, specializes in just that! He transfers your cherished family album photographs, movies or slides onto video for a nominal fee. It is an interesting process and rather technical but the important thing to remember — no harm is done to originals — basically he takes a picture with a video camera of the original. Then he is able to make copies of the finished *work of art* for you to send to relatives and friends.

For more complete information, call or write Bob at this address:

Waltoncraft Video Services
P. O. Box 431
Mt. Airy, Maryland 21771
301-829-0690

Carolyn Carman publishes family cookbook in honor of Mom & Dad

Carolyn Carman has recently published a family cookbook in honor of her parents, Wilfred and Gertrude Burns. She has offered it for sale to her Younkin cousins (at a non-profit cost) for \$6.50 which includes the cost of postage and mailing. Write to Carolyn at: 6692 51st Ave., N., St. Petersburg, FL. 33709. [Carolyn is a descendant of Jefferson Younkin in the John M. Younkin line— orange dots!]

Obituaries

(Continued from Page 8)

Hubert Younkin



Hubert D. Younkin, 74, Scullton, Pa., died Saturday, Dec. 5, 1992, at the residence of his daughter, Lynda Blubaugh, Andrews, Tx. Born Feb. 26, 1918, in Somerset County, son of the late Frank and Ida Younkin.

He was preceded in death by his wife, the former Opal Schmuck, in February 1991; a brother, Fay, and sister Lois Jean Hensel. Survived by two daughters: Lynda Blubaugh, and Beverly Stewart, Farmington, NM; five grandchildren; one sister, Mildred Humes, San Diego, Calif.

Retired farmer, school bus owner and operator and carpenter. He was a member of the Wesley Chapel of the United Methodist Church, Scullton, and of the Carpenters Union.

Interment was in Somerset Memorial Park with the Rev. Thomas Zimmerman officiating.

[See YFNB Vol. 3 #3 page 19— Hubert Younkin⁶, James Franklin "Frank" Younkin⁵, William Dayton Younkin⁴, George A. Younkin³, husband of Charlotta (Younkin), John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹ — also — Charlotta (Younkin)⁴ Younkin, wife of George A. Younkin, Charles Younkin³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

William Younkin

William Roger Younkin, 54, of Confluence, died Dec. 10, 1992, at his home. Born Sept. 20, 1938, in Confluence, a son of the late Carl M. and Olive E. (Snyder) Younkin.

He is survived by two brothers; Curtis F. of Jacksonville, Fla.; and Clinton R.; a sister, Nancy Jane Younkin and a close friend, Marlene Metheney, all of Confluence.

He was a member of the United Steel Workers of America, Local 12422, and worked for Walters Tire Service of Somerset for 27 years. Member of the Turkeyfoot Fish and Game Association.

Interment was in Jersey Cemetery with the Rev. A. Merl Caulkins officiating.

[William Roger Younkin⁸, Carl M. Younkin⁷, John B. Younkin⁶, Freeman Younkin⁵, Harmon Younkin⁴, John J. Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Dorothy Hundley

Dorothy Belle Hundley was born Aug. 22, 1909, in Clay County, [Kansas], one of five children born to Clarence B. and Olive (Younkin) Neill. She grew to womanhood in the Lower Lincoln community, graduated high school from CCHS, received her teaching certificate and followed with two years at Kansas State University. She taught four years in the Olive Hill and South Highland schools.

She married Delmar "Del" Hundley July 2, 1933, in Abilene, Kan. They spent all of their married life in Clay County with the exception of 10 years when they lived in Abilene and Salina, Kan., York, Neb., and Clarinda, Iowa. In September of 1943, they returned to Clay County, and resided at the Neill farm southeast of Clay Center.

In 1953 Mr. and Mrs. Hundley became owners and operators of D & D Farm Equipment, where Dorothy ran the parts department and did the bookkeeping. The firm

gave up the Ford tractor franchise in 1969 and the business then became known as Hundley's Garage. She continued her duties as bookkeeper working with her son, Neill, as co-partner.

Dorothy enjoyed her friendships with people she met through her involvement with church, community and social clubs. Having accepted Jesus Christ as her Lord and Savior, her Christian attitude, quiet and peaceful mannerisms, were a spiritual reflection to all of the people who knew her. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church since Cradle Roll. Dorothy was a member of Esther Evening Circle, treasurer of the United Presbyterian Women for seven years, served on the executive board of the Northern Kansas Presbyterian and belonged to Retired Teachers Club. She held the office of treasurer and bookkeeper for a number of years at the Leisure Club and was a long time member of the Neighborhood Club in the Broughton community.

Dorothy was also a world traveler. She was a travel companion to her aunt, Belle Vinzant, her sister, Lois Fritz, and a dear friend, Velma (Tempo) Wetteroth. They visited such far away places as Africa, the Orient, Europe, Australia, South America, and Mexico.

She visited all the states but one, including Alaska and Hawaii. Even in her travels she was in service to the Lord, doing what she was called upon at workcamps in Alaska and Managua, Nicaragua.

Dorothy's death occurred on Oct. 1, 1992, at the Clay County Hospital after a two year battle with cancer. She was preceded by her husband Del, who died in 1969, her parents and an infant brother. Dorothy has left a legacy of Christian faith, love, and courage to her survivors: her son, D. Neill Hundley and wife JoAnn, of Clay Center; grandson, Barton N. Hundley of Larned, Kansas; granddaughter, Katherine Del Hundley of Fort Hays State University; two sisters, Lois K. Fritz and Maude Hammond of Clay Center; a brother, Frank W. Neill and wife Maxine, of Clay Center; a brother-in-law, Harold H. Hundley and wife, Edna, of Oak Hill, Kan.; two sisters-in-law, Marcella Hundley of Arizona and Marian Hundley of Illinois; and nieces and nephews.

Memorial services were held Oct. 3, 1992, at the First Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Ernest Foster officiating. [Dorothy Neill Hundley⁷, Olive K. Younkin⁶ wife of Clarence Neill, John Mitchell Younkin⁵, Moses Younkin⁴, Henry Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹ — this notice was sent in by Roger Mall, Clay Center, Kan.—The Clay Center Dispatch Tuesday, Nov. 3, 1992 issue.]

Frank Detwiler

Frank Detwiler, 85, of Markleysburg, [Pa.], formerly of Pennsville, died Tuesday, Oct. 13, 1992, in the Uniontown Hospital, Uniontown.

Born July 28, 1907, in Pennsville, a son of the late Charles and Martha (Younkin) Detwiler Sr., he was a retired road construction worker.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Betty J. Parker of Clarksville, Pa., and Mrs. Angelo (Virginia L.) Battistoni of Waynesburg; six grandchildren; one great grandchild; and one sister, Helen Scallon of Orville, Ohio.

He was predeceased by one brother Charles Detwiler Jr.; and two sisters, Mrs. Edward C. (Lola) Higbee and Beulah McCoy.

Interment was in Mount Olive Cemetery, Bullskin Twp. [Ancestry unknown]

Continued on Page 18

Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family

(Continued from Page 14)

was: 3508 Jackson St., Omaha, Neb., in 1938. No descendants have been found.

8) **Mary Elizabeth "Mate" Younkin Parshall** (9 May 1943- ?). She married Charles Parshall. They are said to have lived in Vona, Colorado, and later in Missouri. Possibly they moved to California. No descendants have been found.

9) **Aaron Schrock Younkin** (31 Jul 1845-14 Feb 1941) He married Sarah Avaline "Sadie" Alton on 12 Jan 1871 in Galesburg, Knox Co., IL. They met while students at the Abingdon Seminary in Knox Co., IL.

Sadie was the daughter of Marcus Alton and Phebe Avaline (Griffith) Alton. Sadie's father had died in the Civil War when she was just a child.

Aaron also served in the Civil War, but his military record was covered in a previous YFNB article.

Aaron and Sadie had five children, four of whom grew to adulthood. They were William Eugene Younkin (1880-1947 and Donna Younkin Logan's great grandfather), married Violet "Vi" Davis, she was the daughter of Andrew Jefferson Davis, a doctor who practiced in Marceline, Linn Co., Mo., they resided Beatrice, Neb. and Marceline, Mo.; Charlie, died young; Grace E. (1873-1970) married George R. Boomer, resided Neb.; Winona (1883- aft.1925) married W. T. Spencer, resided Neb.; and Martha Evelyn (1886- ?) married Louis Smith, resided Neb.

Aaron died in Omaha, Douglas Co., Neb. on 14 Feb 1941 and Sarah died on Sept. 23rd of that year. They are buried in Wyuka Memorial Park in Lincoln, Nebraska. Their daughter, Martha Y. Smith, who married late in life, is buried next to them.



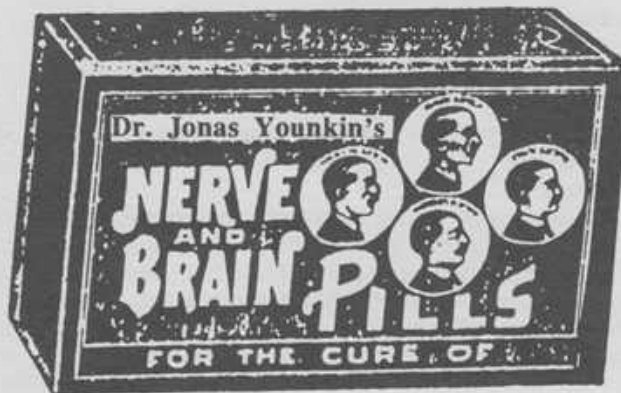
William Lodge Younkin

29 Jan 1915 — 25 Nov 1943

World War II

William married Margaret Trotter 5 Nov 1937, in Tulsa, OK. Two children were born to them: William Michael "Mike" Younkin, born 22 Apr 1939, and Derek Lodge Younkin, born 23 Jun 1944.

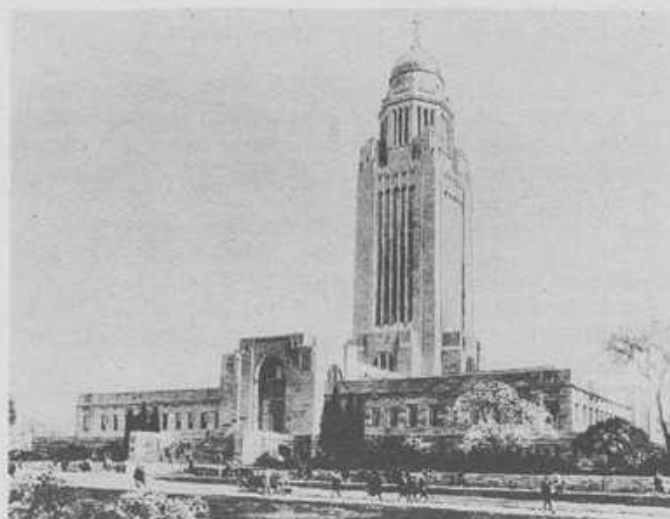
[William Lodge Younkin⁶, William Eugene Younkin⁵, Aaron Schrock Younkin⁴, Jonas Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]



10) **Austin Younkin** (26 May 1848- ?). He married Nancy "Maggie" Hunter on 25 Jan 1871 in Wapello, Louisa Co., Ia. Family tradition says that they never had any children of their own but adopted several. In the 1880 census the only child living with them was a girl, Edith J. O. Younkin, listed as a daughter to them, who was born in 1878/1879.

In the 1900 census they are living next door to Austin's brother Aaron in South Fork Pct., Pawnee Co., NE. In this census they had a boarder living with them named Jonathan Maury b. May 1892 (age 8). In the 1930s they are said to have been residing in Seibert, Colorado. No descendants have been found.

My sincerest thanks to the many people who sent material in to assist me with this article. Just to name a few who really went the extra mile — Laurel Posey of Granada Hills, Ca.; Doug Younkin of Union, Mo., and Dale Younkin of Davenport, Ia. (a descendant of Uriah Younkin) and my ever-faithful friend (a non-Younkin!) Bob Libby of Iowa City, Ia.



The Capital Building at Lincoln, Nebraska

Supervising architect was William LeFevre Younkin

[William LeFevre Younkin⁶, William Melville Younkin⁵, Archibald C. Younkin⁴, Jonas Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Obituaries

(Continued from Page 16)

Allen Brownfield

Allen Harry Brownfield — Born November 2, 1904 in Los Angeles, Calif., he died September 10, 1992, in Sacramento.

He was a supervising structural engineer for the State of California for many years. He was intrinsically involved with the construction of the San Francisco Bay Bridge; he belonged to several professional organizations.

He is survived by his wife Alice; two daughters, Margaret Harmer of Sacramento and Caroline Minto of Eagleville, and one son Jerry Brownfield of Minneapolis, Mn., and five grandchildren. Also surviving is his only sister, Violet (Brownfield) Esterman of Aurora, Colo. [Violet attended our 1991 reunion]

Services were held September 14, at East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento, with Dr. Maurice Marcus, of the Fremont Presbyterian Church, officiating.

Mrs. Brownfield is currently staying with her older daughter, Mrs. P. K. Minto, P. O. Box 74, Eagleville, CA. 96110.

[Allen H. Brownfield⁷, Idola May (Allin) Brownfield⁶, Gelissa Mary Ann (Younkin) Allin⁵, Joseph Younkin⁴, Samuel Younkin³, Rudolph Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Alice Younkin Webster

Alice Younkin Webster, 74, of 419 Illinois Ave., N.W., died Saturday, Oct. 24, 1992, at Sioux Valley Hospital, Sioux Falls, SD.

Alice Kathleen Younkin was born May 27, 1918, in Huron [SD] to Harvey and Mary (Dugan) Younkin. She attended Wilson Elementary School in Huron and graduated from Huron High School. On Aug. 20, 1937, she married Charles Webster at Highmore. They resided in Huron, where she was head cook at McKinley Elementary School for 30 years, retiring in 1980.

She was a member of First United Methodist Church, GBA's and Train Ladies.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. James (Carol) Swain of Marysville, Calif., and Mrs. Robert (Linda) Bourne of Tacoma, Wash.; six grandchildren and eight great grandchildren; a brother, George Younkin of Huron; many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband on Feb. 9, 1989; her parents; four brothers, Bert, Paul, Max and Kenneth; and a sister, Marie Sutton.

Services were held at First United Methodist Church with the Rev. Kenneth Moreland officiating. Interment was in Riverside Cemetery.

[Alice Younkin Webster⁶, Harvey Clyde Younkin⁵, Amos Younkin⁴, John Younkin³, Rudolph Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹ — this notice was sent in by Lucy Younkin Burdick, of Redfield, S.D., daughter of Paul Edwin Younkin and granddaughter of Harvey Clyde Younkin.]

Gerald E. Shroyer

Gerald E. Shroyer, 52, of 1008 Springfield Pike, Connellsville, died Saturday, Nov. 28, 1992, at his home. He was born Oct. 14, 1940, at Mill Run, a son of the late William D. and Jennie (Hillen) Shroyer Sr.

He was a multicraftsman for Westinghouse, Greensburg, where he was employed for over 22 years. He was a member of the Pennsylvania National Guard for over 26 years and he attended Calvary Assembly of God Church, Connellsville.

He is survived by his wife, Lois Gale (Workman) Shroyer; two daughters, Mrs. Scott (Tonya Gale) Krause of Connellsville and Julie Renae Shroyer at home.

Interment was in Green Ridge Memorial Park, Pennsville, with the Rev. George McLean officiating. Full military rites were conducted by members of the Pennsylvania National Guard.

[Gerald E. Shroyer⁸, William D. Shroyer Sr.⁷, Laura Bell (Younkin) Shroyer⁶, William Dayton Younkin⁵, George A. Younkin⁴, George Younkin³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

A Word to the Wise... CAUTION!

Occasionally subscribers write me asking about a "new" Younkin Family History book that is being published. They often send the postcard or letter they received telling about it. The most recent letter came to me from Dr. Charles R. "Bob" Younkin of Houston, TX.:

"Dear Donna, enclosed is a mailing my eldest son John Eric Younkin Sr. just received.... You will find it remarkable and laughing reading. — Except it is such sucker bait! and many fall for it. I do not know if anything can be done about it (i.e. using mail to fraud — it is so fraudulent)....cousin Bob."

The "mailing" Bob sent was from **The World Book of Younkins c/o 3687 Ira Road, Bath, Ohio 44210**. In the letter from this company one statement should have been a clue as to just how fraudulent it was, it said — "The first Younkin we found came to Washington in 1962. Her name was Anna...." CAN YOU BELIEVE THIS! The cost of the book was \$31.38. Please remember that these books ALWAYS come with a money back guarantee. They MUST because they are MAILED! So if you've ordered one SEND IT BACK. (do this within 30 days to be sure of refund.)

These RIP-OFF companies really make it difficult for true genealogists to sell their publications. They are nothing short of a "telephone book" style listing of people with the Younkin surname. AND the information is often so OLD that the addresses are out-of-date. But I have NEVER seen one of these books that had ANY history of the family in it!

Here are the names of just some of these RIP-OFF publishers/companies:

Beatrice Bayley
Elizabeth Ross
Sharon Taylor
Mary Whitney
The (surname) Family News
Halberts

Announcements



Dr. C. George Younkin — has been re-elected as president of the Senior Citizens Alliance of Tarrant County, Texas. C. George's address is: 3501 Quail Lane, Arlington, TX. 76010-3304.



New Subscribers



How to read lineage charts: #1 is the immigrant (or as far back as is known), #2 is the second generation, and so on.

Kristi Lyons — 7925 Blackwood Lane, Lake Worth, FL 33467; [Step-daughter of Donald Edgar Younkin⁷, Karst Eugene Younkin⁶, William Eugene Younkin⁵, Aaron Schrock Younkin⁴, Dr. Jonas Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Mary V. Mead — 3628 W. Las Palmaritas, Phoenix, AZ 85051; [Mary V. (Hermon) Mead⁷, ? (Lowell) Hermon⁶, Mary Adelia (Younkin) Lowell⁵, John Clinton Younkin⁴, Charles Younkin³, Henry Younkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]

Jayne A. Younkin — 31428 13th Ave. SW, Federal Way, WA 98023;

[Jayne Ann Younkin⁷, Merrill Vernon Younkin⁶, Charles Franklin Younkin⁵, John Dietz Younkin⁴, Samuel Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Stephen P. Younkin — 776 Marracco Dr., Sparks, NV 89434; [Stephen Patrick Younkin⁷, Wayne Wilson Younkin⁶, Charles Franklin Younkin⁵, John Dietz Younkin⁴, Samuel Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Charlene Younkin Eller — RD #2, Box 159B, Friedens, PA 15541; [Twin sister of Marlene (Younkin) Pletcher - see below] [Charlene (Younkin) Eller⁸, William R. Younkin⁷, Frank Glen Younkin⁶, William Lincoln Younkin⁵, Frederick J. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Marlene Younkin Pletcher — 673 W. Main St., Rockwood, PA 15557; [Twin sister of Charlene (Younkin) Eller - see above] [Marlene (Younkin) Pletcher⁸, William R. Younkin⁷, Frank Glen Younkin⁶, William Lincoln Younkin⁵, Frederick J. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Elzy L. Younkin — 3208 E. 25th Ct., Des Moines, IA 50317; [Elzy Lincoln Younkin⁷, John Sullivan Younkin⁶, Elzie Z. Younkin⁵, Joseph Younkin⁴, David Younkin³, Henry Younkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]

Sandia Hayes — 59601 RD GG, Otis, CO 80743; [Sandia (Tressler) Hayes⁸, Mabel (Younkin) Plume⁷, Jesse James Younkin⁶, William Henry Younkin⁵, Jacob Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Lucy Younkin Burdick — 715 E. 7th Ave., Redfield, SD 57469; [Lucy (Younkin) Burdick⁷, Paul Edwin Younkin⁶, Harvey Clyde Younkin⁵, Amos Younkin⁴, John Younkin³, Rudolph Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Theresa Younkin Smeltzer — 709 Beddingfield Dr., Knightdale, NC 27545; [Theresa Jean (Younkin) Smeltzer⁷, Andrew Winter Younkin⁶, Loy Younkin⁵, Andrew W. Younkin⁴, David Younkin³, Henry Younkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]

Dean Troxell Younkin — 5035 Collins Rd., Orange Park, FL 32073;

[Dean Troxell Younkin⁶, Loy Younkin⁵, Andrew W. Younkin⁴, David Younkin³, Henry Younkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]

Nevin Younkin — 1949 Pickle Rd., Akron, OH 44312; [Nevin Younkin⁷, Kenneth Leroy Younkin⁶, William "Wesley" Younkin⁵, William "Henry" Younkin⁴, Frederick F. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Gloria J. Davis — P. O. Box 377, Colver, PA 15927; [Gloria Jean Davis⁷, Gladys J. (Younkin) Davis⁶, David A. Younkin⁵, Andrew W. Younkin⁴, David Younkin³, Henry Younkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]

Emily Engleka makes mark as young fiddler

[Source: Somerset Pa. newspaper, by staff writer Sandra Lepley]

Nine-year-old Emily Engleka started playing the fiddle a year ago and she has already placed at four of the five competitions she attended.

She is the daughter of Nathan and Sharon Engleka of Garrett RD 1. [Somerset Co., Pa.] [Granddaughter of Avis (Younkin) Engleka of Rockwood, Pa.]

Emily started out learning how to hold the bow and play a few strokes and now she is playing bluegrass and all types of fiddling music," said her mother.

Hoe down songs like "Old Joe Clark" and "Boil Them Cabbage Down" are just a few of the tunes performed by the fourth-grade Rockwood Elementary School student.

Last year, while Emily was watching country music videos on television, she saw a woman playing the fiddle. "The reason I wanted to start playing was because I saw a girl playing the fiddle on TV and it got me interested," said Emily.

Her desire to take lessons grew and she asked for a fiddle for Christmas.

"When we found out that a lady from Grantsville, Md., gave lessons, we went ahead and bought a fiddle before Christmas," said Sharon.

On Oct. 18, of last year, Emily took her first lesson with 72-year-old Ellinor Benedict of Grantsville, Md., who played professional cello all her life.

"Ellinor never put a fiddle under her chin until six years ago and now she has won all kinds of competitions," Sharon said. Benedict gives fiddle, cello and piano lessons.

"She [Benedict] is really nice and she teaches really good," said Emily.

Benedict's teaching must be good because Emily has attended five competitions and placed in the youth divisions of four.

She won fourth place at the Arts and Heritage Festival in Greensburg on July 4 of this year; a third-place trophy at an annual fiddling and banjo contest at Friendsville, Md., on July 18; a third-place trophy at Westmoreland County Fair, Aug. 30, and second-place at a state banjo and fiddle contest held during the Autumn Glory Festival, Oakland, Md., Oct. 10.

She received a ribbon of participation for the Pennsylvania state competition at Fayette County fairgrounds, Oct. 17.

Over Labor Day, Emily played at Berlin Bluegrass Festival and she has performed for the third-grade class at Rockwood Elementary. She is also a member of the Old-time Fiddlers Association.

Emily plans to continue taking lessons, attend more fiddle competitions and eventually pursue a career in country-western or bluegrass music.

"My goal is to go to Nashville, Tenn., and go to the Grand Old Opry and play background music for a singing group," she said.

[Emily Grace Engleka¹⁰, Nathan C. Engleka⁹, Avis (Younkin) Engleka⁸, William Chalmers Younkin⁷, Harvey C. Younkin⁶ (husband of Georgianna Moon), William Lincoln Younkin⁵, Frederick J. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹ + Georgianna (Moon) Younkin⁶ (wife of Harvey C. Younkin), Harriet V. (Younkin) Moon⁵, Jacob Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Subscription Information

Publisher: Donna Younkin Logan

Address: 12109-A Old Frederick Rd., Thurmont, Md. 21788

Phone: (301) 898-3179

Yearly subscriptions are available in the following form:

R — \$12.00 Regular - includes 4 issues per year of the YFNB

C — \$18.00 Contributing - includes 4 issues per year of the YFNB + 2 research reports of various on-going research projects

S — \$25.00 Sustaining - includes the above and helps support our newsletter by contributing towards the costs of research, postage, etc.

Of course, donations are always welcome and offer us the opportunity to do additional research as funds become available. All monies received, whether subscriptions or donations, are placed in the YFNB bank account and are used exclusively toward funding of the newsletter and various research projects. There has never been nor ever will be a profit motive — just love for this incredible family!

Memorandum

Bobby Younkin

Airshow

April 24th & 25th

In the next issue of the YFNB, I will have a story on Bobby Younkin and his father, Jim Younkin.

If you've never been to an airshow, it is spectacular. Bobby's airshows are held throughout the United States. For those who like to plan early, his next scheduled show on the east coast will be at the Norfolk [Virginia] Naval Air Base on April 24th & 25th. We're all invited to attend.

Here's a preview of the article:

"...If there is a rising star among the airplanes, however, it has to be Jim Younkin's fabulous red and black Travel Air Mystery S (or just 'Mystery Ship' as the type has been most popularly known). Completed in 1979, it first appeared at Oshkosh [Wisc.] that year and was one of the sensations of the show. It was featured on the cover and in an extensive article in our July 1980 issue of SPORT AVIATION, and has been displayed in the EAA Air Adventure Museum for the past several years. —*Sport Aviation Magazine*

See you in Norfolk Bobby...

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Donna Younkin Logan
12109-A Old Frederick Rd.
Thurmont, Md. 21788
(301) 898-3179



To:

Bulk Rate
U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit 224
Frederick, MD

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Volume 4, Number 2, April, May, June 1993

Table of Contents

	Page
Computer Age Technology Helps Family Tree Grow!	1
Important News!	1
Dorothy J. Younkin Receives Lions Award	2
Halls Celebrate Golden Wedding Anniversary	2
Mark Alan Miner honored...Who's Who in the East	2
Computer Age Genealogy continued	3
I Married a Genealogist by Larry L. Logan	4
Younkin Wins Civic Oration Contest	4
Younkin-Firestone Update from George Ely Russel	5
Meet Your Cousin...Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson	5
'Western Maryland Genealogy'	5
Getting Started on Our German Roots	6
New Subscribers	7
Civil War Letters from Moses Younkin	8
Letters to the Editor	9
Queries from our readers...	10
Our German Roots	10
Bobby Younkin Air Shows	11
Younkin Homestead on the Kansas Prairie	12
In Memory of	13
Miner-Miner-Minerd Family Celebrates 80 th Reunion Anniversary	13
Our German Roots continued	13
In Memory Of	14
Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion a Family Affair	15
Reunion is a family affair continued	16
Computers and Genealogy continued	16

Younkin Family News Bulletin

A Tribute to Our Family

Volume 4, Number 2

April, May, June 1993

Donna Younkin Logan, publisher

Computer Age Technology Helps Family Tree Grow!

I have had such fun recently, I just have to tell you about it. In mid-February I joined the computer network PRODIGY (you've probably seen it advertised on TV by Sears, its owner). People from all over the country can exchange information, via their computers and telephone devices called modems, with other members sharing a common interest. Some of the topics are sports, finance, the arts, etc., but the reason I joined was that they have a *genealogy interest group*.

To give you a little background, I have been a member of a similar network called GENIE (run by General Electric) which also has a genealogy interest group. I have been on this network for over six years, but in all that time I have never found anyone researching our family.

Well, I wasn't on this PRODIGY system more than a week before Younkins were coming out all over the place — what a wonderful surprise! People from all over the country were posting notes asking about this Younkin family and that Youngkin family. Some had relatives that married Younkins and some had just "run across" the name in their own family research in areas where our family lived and wanted to help if they could.

Some of our longstanding members are also on Prodigy: Elaine "IMAY" Murphy, Brunswick Hills, OH; Merrill Younkin, Edmunds, WA; Della Shafer, Haysville, KS.; and Bob Steele, Alliance, Ohio. So it's been fun exchanging notes with them too. And I think they have enjoyed watching the new Prodigy cousins challenge me to come up with their Younkin lineage. And it's been quite a challenge in several cases! Take for instance Randy and Cathie Young-Kin (yes, they actually spell their name with the hyphen!), part of their first Prodigy note to me went something like this: "My name is Cathie Young-Kin...I married Randall Alan Young-Kin, his brother is George "Skip", of Ridgecrest, CA., his sister Carol "Candy" (Young-Kin) Russell, lives in Tampa, FL., and we live in Baton Rouge, LA. ...Their family is from Muncie, Indiana. I don't know if there any more Young-Kins left in Indiana or not. We spell ours with a hyphen, and not too many of them do. I know there is another "Youngkin" living in Tampa, Florida, because her son served in the Gulf War when Randy was there. Randy was there for 10 months, and retired from the Army in July with 20 years. I know Randy's dad, George Oliver, served in World War II."

In addition to giving a few more details on Randy's family

(Continued on Page 3)



Donald Robert Younkin
Great Great Grandson of Rudolph
(see Letters to the Editor, page 9)

Important News !

- Everyone should have the Somerset reunion notice, if you haven't received one, please call or write and I'll send one out right away!
- **Somerset Reunion**, July 30, 31, Aug. 1 — first 100 families registered receive a commemorative reunion cup (one per family)
- **Bucks County Mini-Reunion** — I will hold this Mini-Reunion again on Fri. & Sat., July 23 and 24th (see information in last issue) if there is any interest. To date no one has indicated they would *definitely* attend! Several have indicated interest, but no *definites*! Suggested places to stay would be Holiday Inn (either Allentown or Bethlehem, Pa.) or the Quakertown Best Western. We will need to get an early start on Friday morning so I would suggest staying Thursday evening. Itinerary sent on request! If you would like to attend, please call or write *soon*.
- **Family Crest Tee Shirt-Sweatshirts order information**, Page 11. **DEADLINE June 10!**

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Published quarterly by
Cousins & Kin Genealogy

Staff: owner and editor, Donna Younkin Logan

Address: 12109-A Old Frederick Road
Thurmont, Maryland 21788

Phone: (301) 898-3179

Goals: the newsletter was established to assist Younkin-Youngkin, Youngken, Yonkin, etc. families in search of their ancestry. And to give researchers the networking capabilities only a family newsletter can offer.

Subscription Information

R— \$12 Regular

C— \$20 Contributing

S— \$25 Sustaining

The Contributing and Sustaining subscription levels help tremendously with the expenses of the newsletter publication and ongoing research efforts. Your support is very much appreciated by all the "Junghen" cousins!

Dorothy J. Younkin Receives Lions Award



Dorothy J. Younkin with daughters,
Joyce Stern, left, and Vickie Friedline

Dorothy J. Younkin of Somerset, Pa., has been designated a Melvin Jones Fellow by Lions clubs International Foundation, in recognition of her commitment to serving the world community. She was the charter president of the Stoystown Lioness Club. Present at the ceremony was her brother Karl Burkhardt from Bullskin Lions Club who also recently received the Melvin Jones Award from his club.

[Source: Somerset Daily American, Dec. 19, 1992]

[Dorothy (Burkhardt) Younkin, wife of Herman S. Younkin⁷, Herman S. "Sam" Younkin⁶, Irvin Younkin⁵, Herman Younkin⁴, John Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Halls Celebrate Golden Wedding Anniversary



Mr. and Mrs. William Hall

William and Mary Ellen (Younkin) Hall, of Ulysses, Pa., were honored at a surprise dinner in honor of their fiftieth wedding anniversary on Saturday, Feb. 6, 1993. The event, held at Anderson's Restaurant, was hosted by the couple's children. Guests were family and friends of the couple from Port Allegany, Sabinsville, Ulysses, Berlin, and Strasburg, Va.

William Henry Hall and Mary Ellen Younkin were united in marriage at the Base Chapel on Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Ala., on Feb. 6, 1943.

They have two sons, William II of Strasburg, and Jerry of Ulysses; three grandchildren, Christie Lynn Hall, William III and Jacob Hall.

Mr. Hall is retired from Texas Eastern Gas Pipeline. Mrs. Hall is retired from Penn Mutual Insurance Company. The Halls moved to Brookland in 1985 from West Chester.

[Mary Ellen (Younkin) Hall⁶, Lloyd Younkin⁵, Jacob Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Mark Miner honored... Who's Who in the East



MINER, MARK ALAN, public relations manager; b. Pitts., June 29, 1961; s. Odger Wayne and Constance Irene (Jagerski) M. BS in Journalism, West Va. U., 1983. Jr. acct. exec. Hill and Knowlton, Inc., Pitts., 1983-84; freelance writer Koppers Co., Inc., Pitts., 1985; pub. rels. asst. Michael Baker Corp., Beaver, Pa., 1985-86, staff editor, 1987-90, pub. rels. mgr., 1991; media and pub. rels. mgr. Buchanan Ingersoll Profl. Corp., Pitts., 1991—; communications task force Airport Area Devel. Adv. Commn., Pitts., 1990-91; lectr. hist. topics, 1988—. Contbr. articles to hist. publs. Bd. dirs. United Way, Beaver, Pa., 1986-88; econ. devel. conf. com. County of Beaver, 1987. Recipient Community Citation Merit award County of Allegheny, Pa., 1991. Communications Excellence award Employee Stock Assn. Am., 1989. Communicators Recognition award Internat. Assn. Bus. Communicators/United Way., 1987. Mem. Cons. Engrs. Coun. (pub. rels. com. 1986-91), Profl. Svcs. Mgmt. Assn. (pub. rels. com. 1988-91). Office: Buchanan Ingersoll Profl. Cp USX Tower 58th Fl 600 Grant St Pittsburgh PA 15219-2701

[Mark Miner⁹, Odger Wayne Miner⁸, Odger Miner⁷, Harry O. Miner⁶, Andrew Jackson Miner⁵, Henry Miner⁴ (and wife Mary Younkin), Catherine (Younkin) Miner³ (wife of Jacob Miner), John M. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹ — + — Mary Younkin³ (wife of Henry Miner), Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Computer Age Genealogy

(Continued from Page 1)

(father and grandfather), Cathie added this at the end of her note: "But I don't think we are related to anyone that we know of."

A few days later, and after a few questions from me, Cathie posted this note: "There may be a few more things I can tell you about Randy's family. They have always been told they came from Canada and that the name was French-Canadian. The original spelling was 'Youquin'."

Well, as you can imagine, I was stumped... French-Canadian?? So we continued our "computer exchanges" and Randy and Cathie continued to answer questions as I asked them. After going through various census records, and records that our subscribers had sent in. Then comparing this with what Randy and Cathie could verify, we came up with the tie in on our Henry Younkin Jr. line. (For Randy's lineage, see *New Subscribers* in this issue).

After talking with more of their family members, it seems Randy and Cathie have a cousin, Donna Kay Scott, who had quite a bit of information on the family: obituaries, family Bibles (in German!), photographs, wedding announcements, etc., which all confirmed the conclusion we had come to.

But one question I still had was the hyphenated Young-Kin spelling — Where did that originate? After talking to his dad, Randy found out that it was his grandfather George Josiah Youngkin who changed the spelling from Youngkin to Young-Kin. The family story that has been passed down is that there was some sort of fight between he and a brother.

It wasn't long before Randy and Cathie "caught" the genealogy "bug". They ordered all the back issues of

our newsletter and spent several sleepless-nights reading them! They wrote, "we received your mail and thanks a million!!! We will send you copies of everything we have!" Randy and Cathie were true to their word, they've sent copies of everything (and I mean everything!) which of course will help a lot of Henry Youngkin Jr. descendants! THANKS!

My only regret is that I didn't know Randy and Cathie a year ago (before last year's reunion!) as we had some of their cousins from Muncie, Indiana, come to the reunion and at that time, though I thought they might be from the Henry Jr. line, I didn't know for sure! But we do now!

Several more Prodigy members were watching all this so asked if I could do the same on their line. Debbie Watson, of Arlington, Tx., Joe Mapes of Palos Verdes Peninsula,

Calif. (also of the Henry Jr. line!) and several more...

After reading the messages between myself and Randy, Cathie and the others, another Prodigy member, Sue Smith-Bugg, of Tyler, Tx., wrote this note, "All right you guys...you've gotten my curiosity stirred up and I dug out all the little notes I made several years ago about my grandmother and her relations. I just BARELY started on this, mind you, so I don't have much, but maybe someone?? can help fill in the blanks."

"My grandmother was Susan Caroline Younkin. Her father was Jesse Herbert Younkin. He had a half sister, Daisy Younkin, other sisters — Grace, Jeanette and Alice. Brothers were George, Frank and half brother Harry who died and was buried in Frankston, IL., in 1957? Jesse Herbert Younkin's father, Henry Younkin, married his brother's widow, Susan Penland. She had 5-7 children by the brother, and had 6 or more by 2nd husband. ...I have some scribbled notes about Cobdon, Illinois, and that the family was Pennsylvania Dutch...."

This one was fairly easy since I had previously gotten copies of a substantial amount of research from Sue's cousins who subscribe to our newsletter — Pat & Ron Chance, of West Frankfort, IL., and George & Nancy Younkin of Fond du Lac, Wisc.

Sue's line is: Susan Caroline Younkin⁶ (Sue's grandmother), Jesse Younkin⁵, Terry Lloyd Younkin⁴, John Harrison Younkin³, John J. Younkin², Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹.

After posting her line via a message to the Prodigy Bulletin Board, Sue wrote back — "I was really surprised that you had all that info within hours."

Then there was Cindy Kaukeinen of Yardley, Pa. — her Younkin line is from the Lycoming County area of Pennsylvania. This line is still a "thorn in my side" as I haven't been able to get this line back

to our immigrant ancestor. Cindy was willing to help with some research though to try and rectify this situation. She went to the courthouse and got some of the Lycoming County wills and estate records and though we still don't have them all the way back we are a little closer thanks to her help. Cindy's ggggrandmother was Mary A. Younkin, daughter of George (born 1809) and Hannah Younkin. Mary married Charles A. Waggoner.

Then there was another Prodigy member, Joan Shaffer, who is not a Younkin but lives near a library in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa. She offered to check a local library for information on our Younkin family there. And much to my



Randy and Cathie Young-Kin

(Continued on Page 16)

I Married a Genealogist...

By Larry L. Logan



Hello cousins and kin-in-laws. In case you haven't figured this out yet, I am the husband of Donna Christine Younkin Logan, who is the Editor and Publisher of this fine family newsletter. I married Donna "twenty-something" years ago, because I wanted a wife. However, that's not a politically correct way to describe it anymore. (It's male chauvinistic). What I really wanted was a totally equal partner who would be there to share our lives together with mutual respect, and honesty, and love and friendship, and (well, we all know the other reason!) BUT, what I really got was a total surprise. I married a genealogist!

"Is that so bad?", you may say. "Having an interest in your family history and origins can give you a better idea of who you are and where you came from..."

Well, that's all true. And genealogy can be very interesting. But I have to warn you right now, for a great many people, genealogy can become an obsessive compulsion. (And I'm pretty sure that's some kind of mental illness).

So relatives-in-law, please let me give you FAIR WARNING. Read the rest of this newsletter at your own risk! You could be one of those people susceptible to "C.O.G.S." (that's Compulsive-Obsessive-Genecology-Syndrome). It's a horrible disease, and my Donna's got it bad.

It's insidious, and to my knowledge there is no known cure. (It's also not covered by any form of health care insurance). But there are some early warning signs that you can watch for. If I had seen it coming soon enough maybe I

could have done something to stop it. So, please be on the lookout for these early symptoms of C.O.G.S.:

- Are you installing a Jumbo-Mailbox, because the regular size boxes just can't hold all the incoming (and outgoing) correspondence?

- Do you start buying postage stamps in the big coils, so that they can fit into an automatic "licker" machine?

- Does your phone bill come in with 10+ pages of long distance call summaries?

- Do you start building extra shelves just for family photo albums?

- Does a "fun day" mean visiting some graveyards and taking rolls of pictures of headstones?

- Do you purchase a license plate frame that says: "I Collect Dead Relatives"?

- Do you loose touch with your friends by replacing them with blood relatives, in-laws, and Mormon librarians?

- Does your home begin to suffer from piles? (Piles of mail, photos, charts, history books, photo-copies, photo-copies, photo-copies...)

- Do you start carrying more than five library cards?

- Did you buy a computer to save file and shelf space, and then have to buy more files and shelves because you made the mistake of buying a computer printer as well?

- Do you start to remember the birth date of 16th Century ancestors, and then forget your spouses' birthday?

- Do you begin to plan all vacations around family reunions, and the locations of graveyards, and courthouse records?

- Do the people at the National Archives in Washington D.C. call you by your first name?

- When you are sitting, and you look down, is there always a big pile of papers in your lap?

If you are suffering from these symptoms — I am sorry. It's too late — you got C.O.G.S. However, if you can just read and enjoy this newsletter, and attend a family reunion no more than once a year, I think you'll be just fine...

Talk to you all next issue.

Larry

Younkin Wins Civic Oration Contest

[Great Bend Tribune, Great Bend, Kansas, April 15, 1992

submitted by Janice (Younkin) Schneck, Larned, Kansas]

Audrey Younkin, grade 5, and Kristy Straub, grade 6, were the winner and runner-up, respectively, in final competition of the St. Patrick School Civic Oration Contest held Thursday at the school.

In the contest, sponsored by the Modern Woodmen of America, students gave speeches about American inventions. Younkin's winning speech explained the origins of bubble gum. Younkin and Straub received trophies and gold award pins.

[Audrey Younkin⁴, Terrance David "Terry" Younkin⁷, Dwight W. Younkin⁶, Charles Franklin Younkin⁵, John Deitz Younkin⁴, Samuel Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹] Audrey is the third of five daughters of Terry and Margaret Younkin, of Great Bend, Kansas.



Audrey Younkin

Younkin-Firestone Update from George Ely Russell

I recently wrote to George Ely Russell, C.G., F.A.S.G., F.N.G.S., 709 Main St., Middletown, Maryland, 21769, about the Somerset County Firestone families that connect to the Younkin line. George has researched the Firestone/Feuerstein family for many years.

In recent issues (1993) of *Western Maryland Genealogy*, published by Donna Valley Russell, George had two articles on the early Firestone family of Frederick County, Maryland (also residing in Loudoun County, Virginia) and I was curious if his research included the families in Somerset, Pa.

I sent him a copy of the John Firestone (c1769-1852) family group sheet, where I had identified John's wife as Margaret Thrasher. George stated that this was incorrect, that Margaret Thrasher was the wife of a different John Firestone. George said, "while I have no proof, I suppose that John Firestone of Somerset Co., Pa., was a son of Joseph of Loudoun County, Va."

Our John Firestone of Somerset died about 1852 in Lower Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. His children (as we have them to-date) were: John m Lydia; Joseph m Maria Catherine **Younkin**; Mary m Leonard May; Jacob m Mary; Michael m Elizabeth Ansell; Elizabeth m Bayard Miller; Margaret m David Leighliter; Catherine m William **Younkin**; George m Catherine **Younkin**. So, as you can see, the Firestone family is an ancestral line for many of today's Younkin descendants. We are still putting this line together, so please note that this is not a proved line as yet. Any information you might have on this family would be most welcome!

'Western Maryland Genealogy'

Published by Donna Valley Russell

Catoctin Press

709 Main St., Middletown, Maryland, 21769

Because so many of the Somerset families originated in this area of Maryland, I would like to bring this publication to your attention. *Western Maryland Genealogy* is a quarterly journal, covers present Maryland counties of Frederick, Washington, Montgomery, Allegany, Garrett, and parts of Carroll and District of Columbia. The publication contains original source records, genealogies, book reviews, and queries. 192 pp. per volume plus annual full-name index. Published since 1985. Subscriptions are \$17/year. Donna will also send a complete *subject* index if you send her a SASE, as all back issues are still available.

**1991 & 1992 Younkin Reunion Videos
are still available**

1991 = \$15

1992 = \$20

Meet Your Cousin...

Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson
of Markleton, Somerset, Pa.

AGE: "30."

FAMILY: "I married Alan D. Wilson on Sept. 29, 1984. One child Gerald. My dad is Gerald R. Younkin and mother is Iris Kreger Younkin. They still reside on one of the Frederick G. Younkin farms in Markleton."

WORK/CAREER: "Housewife, photographer, artist and farmer."

HOBBIES: "skiing, trains, boating (rafting, motor, canoe), hiking, biking, photography, horseback riding."

MUSIC: "Organ, guitar and trumpet."

FOOD: "Stromboli and home cooking."

FAVORITE SAYING: "It's about time."

GOALS: "Just try to keep everyone happy."

INTERESTINGLY: "I went to the Art Institute of Pittsburgh and came right back to the farm. I like my animals."

FAVORITE ANCESTOR: "Ross Younkin who would be my great granddad. For he worked here, built a house next door and then built a house in Kingwood to be closer to church. That's a big accomplishment."



Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson
with her husband Alan and son Gerald

[Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson⁹, Gerald Ross Younkin⁸, James M. "Bud" Younkin⁷, Jacob Ross Younkin⁶, Wesley D. Younkin⁵, Jacob C. "Jake" Younkin⁴, Frederick F. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹] — [Alan Wilson's ancestry= his grandmother, Mae (Shroyer) Conn is the daughter of Jacob Shroyer and wife Laura Younkin. Laura was the daughter of William Dayton Younkin who was the son of George A. and wife Charlotta (Younkin) Younkin. George A.'s ancestry=George Younkin, John M. Younkin, Henrich Junghen. And Charlotta's ancestry = Charles, John M. Younkin, Henrich Junghen]

Getting Started on Our German Roots...



Dear Cousins,

I am a subscriber to the genealogy publication *Heritage Quest*. In this publication is a column on German heritage, authored by Horst A. Reschke. I wrote to Mr. Reschke with several questions about our Junghen family. He was very quick in his response, and was most helpful. The following are my questions, and his responses:

QUESTION — I am considering paying a researcher in Germany to check into our JUNGHEN family, what do you think?

ANSWER—I would encourage you to do your own research. Judging from your excellent publication (I sent him several issues of our newsletter) and your journalistic gifts you are well qualified to glean your own information and learn about the available sources. You would not have to travel to Germany to do it, but could accomplish it by traveling to 25 or 30 miles to Frederick where there is an LDS (Mormon)-Family History Center. Being involved in genealogy as you are, you've probably already been there.

(Continued on Page 10)



New Subscribers



How to read these lineage charts: #1 is the immigrant (or as far back as is known) #2 is the second generation, and so on.

Sue Parker Bennett — 7400 Brookside Pkwy., Cleveland, OH 44230; [Ancestor Barbara Youngkin married about 1768 in Springfield, Bucks County, Pa., to Carl Charles Baum, her ancestry is unknown, possibly sister of immigrants Henrich, Herman and John Junghen]

Cheryl Chambers — 7344 W. Meadowbrook, Phoenix, AZ 85033; [Cheryl Clare Chambers⁸, John Walters Chambers⁷, Elizabeth Lina (Youngkin) Chambers⁶, Josiah Shafer Youngkin⁵, Henry Clay Youngkin⁴, Abraham Youngkin³, Abraham Youngkin², Herman Junghen¹]

Barbara J. Brown — 760 W. Wilson, Salem, OH 44460; [Barbara (Grindle) Brown⁸, Sara Twila (Clevenger) Grindle⁷, Bertha (Campbell) Clevenger⁶, Sarah (Campbell) Campbell⁵, Rebecca (Esch) Campbell⁴, Sarah (Youngkin) Esch³, Henry Youngkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]

William B. Younkin — 1741 N. Walnut St., Fayetteville, AR 72703; [William Broughton Younkin⁷, Howard William Younkin⁶, William Henry Younkin⁵, William R. Younkin⁴, Samuel Younkin³, Rudolph Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Sandra Lee Younkin Whitney — 3509 Jomar Dr., Plano, TX 75075; [Sandra (Younkin) Whitney⁸, Dick Younkin⁷, Harvey C. Younkin⁶ (husband of Georgianna Moon), William Lincoln Younkin⁵, Frederick J. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹ + Georgianna Moon⁶ (wife of Harvey C.), Harriet V. (Younkin) Moon⁵ (wife of Andrew Moon), Jacob Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Grace Younkin — RD #1 Box 328, Confluence, PA 15424; [widow of Charles Milton Younkin⁶, William Lincoln Younkin⁵, Frederick J. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Mrs. Edna Younkin — 214 Olinger St., Meyersdale, PA 15552; [widow of Edward Earl Younkin⁷, Harvey C. Younkin⁶ (husband of Georgianna Moon), William Lincoln Younkin⁵, Frederick J. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹ + Georgianna Moon⁶ (wife of Harvey C.), Harriet V. (Younkin) Moon⁵ (wife of Andrew Moon), Jacob Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Donald R. Younkin — Garrett, PA 15542; [Donald R. Younkin⁸, James D. Younkin⁷, Harvey C. Younkin⁶ (husband of Georgianna Moon), William Lincoln Younkin⁵, Frederick J. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹ + Georgianna Moon⁶ (wife of Harvey C.), Harriet V. (Younkin) Moon⁵ (wife of Andrew Moon), Jacob Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Terry Younkin — 710 S. Broadway, Scottdale, PA 15683; [Terry Younkin⁸, Irvin Keller Younkin⁷, Herman Sanford Younkin⁶, Irvin Younkin⁵, Rev. Harmon Younkin⁴, John J. Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Eleanor & George Fretts — RD #1 Box 635, Scottdale, PA 15683; [Eleanor (Younkin) Fretts⁷, Herman Sanford Younkin⁶, Irvin Younkin⁵, Rev. Harmon Younkin⁴, John J. Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Bruce Younkin — 259 E. Williams St., Delaware, OH 43015; [Bruce Younkin⁸, Herman Sanford Younkin⁷, Herman Sanford Younkin⁶, Irvin Younkin⁵, Rev. Harmon Younkin⁴, John J. Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Vickie Younkin Friedline — P. O. Box 226, Sipesville, PA 15561; [Vickie (Younkin) Friedline⁸, Herman Sanford Younkin⁷, Herman Sanford Younkin⁶, Irvin Younkin⁵, Rev. Harmon Younkin⁴, John J. Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Joyce Younkin Stern — RD #4 Box 42; Somerset, PA 15501; [Joyce (Younkin) Stern⁸, Herman Sanford Younkin⁷, Herman Sanford Younkin⁶, Irvin Younkin⁵, Rev. Harmon Younkin⁴, John J. Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Mrs. Vernon A. Langberg — 8060 E. Broadway #E-206; Tucson, AR 85710; [Mrs. Langberg is the daughter of B. E. and Jane (Younkin) Tilton⁶, Charles W. Youngkin⁵, John Clinton Youngkin⁴, Charles Youngkin³, Henry Youngkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]

Joy Younkin Howard — RD 2 Robindale Hgts, Seward, PA 15954; [mother of Randy Younkin, wife of Warren D. Warren D. Younkin⁷, Dewey Levi Younkin⁶, Levi Younkin⁵, Jacob Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Heather Younkin — 355 Bascom St., Pittsburgh, PA; [Heather Younkin⁹, Kerry Younkin⁸, Warren D. Younkin⁷, Dewey Levi Younkin⁶, Levi Younkin⁵, Jacob Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Tressa Berezansky — RD #2, Seward, PA 15954; [Tressa Berezansky⁹, Sheila (Younkin) Berezansky⁸, Warren D. Younkin⁷, Dewey Levi Younkin⁶, Levi Younkin⁵, Jacob Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Irene Younkin — 4197 Betty Lee Rd.; Gladwin, MI 48624; [Ray Alvin Younkin⁶, William Wesley Younkin⁵, William "Henry" Younkin⁴, Frederick F. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Elaine & Clyde Tressler — RD 1 Box 230, Salisbury, PA 15558; [Elaine (Richter) Tressler⁸, Eleanor (Younkin) Richter⁷, George A. Younkin⁶, Cyrus Younkin⁵, Jacob Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Dennis & Kathleen Margroff — RD 2, Accident, MD 21520; [Kathleen (Younkin) Margroff⁸, Clarence Cecil Younkin⁷, Thomas Eransom Younkin⁶, Cyrus Younkin⁵, Jacob Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Randy & Cathie Young-Kin — 12044 Morganfield Ave., Baton Rouge, LA 70818; [Randy Young-Kin⁸, George Oliver Young-Kin⁷, George Josiah Young-Kin⁶, Harry Elmer Youngkin⁵, John Clinton Youngkin⁴, Charles Youngkin³, Henry Youngkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]

(Continued on Page 10)

Civil War Letters from Moses Younkin

Contributed by
Roger & Diana (Mowrey) Russell
of Napa, California

All letters are reproduced here exactly as they are written, including all spelling errors. Brackets [—] mean the wording was unreadable.

August 5th, 1864
Ft. Riley, Kansas

I seat myself to let you know that I am well at present and hoping that these few lines may find you all the same. I was to Manhattan the other day and I engaged a set of harness to be made by the 15th of Sept the price is \$35 dollars the shop is on the west side of the Blue river at the end of the bridge if you have a chance to send and get them do so the wagon is done I have brought my hoarse here I like him well there is some prospect of our staying here for some time yet there is nothing of any importance going on here I cannot tell when I will be at home if you can make things to go right come down and see us.

So no more at present but remaining yours
truly
Sergt Younkin

Salina, Kansas Oct 22
1864

Mrs Younkin I seat myself this evening to pen a few lines to you. I am well and have been so since I saw you. Times are dull here and the malitia has been ordered out of this County. It has left familys in a bad state. It is to be hoped that they will not have to be gone long. I have not yet herd whether the Clay Co. malitia have been ordered out. If they have I think you are in bade fix at present to get your falls work done as it calls all the men away from home never the [—] try to do the best you can. There are three of our men on the sick list in this [—]. I have been left in command of this detachment 15 days. I am [—] for dispatch to Order us to some other parts where the Co. can be all together. We will be ordered away from here soon which way I cannot say. Capt. Hammer is in command of this Post he says we will go to Fort Riley a few hours later The detachment has just returned they found no enemy we are sitting around the fiersid One playing the violin and two of us writing to our Old Sweethearts four of us built a [—] round house and we are living in it Now Lieut [—] myself [—] Emmons George Thomas- Sergt - Gregory - these are the ones that are in my shanty we enjoy our selves the Lieu [—] is at Fort Riley now he will be at Salina on 24th when I hope to get a letter from you. I have not herd from home since I saw you at home we are here where very little news at all if any I think that there will be rejoicing when piece is again



Moses & Lavila Younkin

restored and friends
can embrace each
other we are still
with out pay I still
have my hours yet I
think of keeping him
now he is doing well
if you are with out
mony you must do
the best you can I
will send you some
as soon as I can get
it I think it will not
be long until the
Paymaster will
come along So no
more at present
but remain your
friend as ever
Moses Younkin to
Lavila Younkin

Ft. Larned Dec. 6th 1864

Wife it is with pleasure I seat my self this morning to pen you a few lines first I am well at present & all the men generally & I hope these few lines may find you all enjoying the same blessing Capt. Booth returned last evening bearing sad news to us on the evening of the fourth 4 a party of 5 soldiers started from Smoky Hill Crossing to [—] & traveled 150 miles & nite overtook them & camped for the nite & while sitting by the fire side the Indians fiered on them killing 3 & the other two escaped loosing 6 mules wagon & loaded with ammunition there has been none seen close here since I have been here Capt has got about well again he is on his way to Lion our men are anxious to see the time come when they will settle the bill with them the men are generally well satisfied with our positions here the Duty come plentyfuley here although for my part I am well satisfied.

the Paymaster has not yet maid his appearance we expect him soon as soon as he comes I will send you some money

Moses' letters to Lavila (Mitchell) Younkin, his wife, will continue in the next issue. Many thanks to Roger and Diana for such a generous contribution to our newsletter! (For more on Moses & Lavila, see YFNB Vol. 1 #3)

Moses' Ancestry:

Moses b 31 May 1830 in Turkeyfoot Twp, Somerset, Pa., d 21 Jan 1892 New Whatcom, Whatcom Co., Wash. (murdered by an Indian); m #1 Lavila Mitchell; #2 Mary Thompson son of Henry F. Younkin and Mary King son of Frederick G. Younkin and Catherine Patton son of Henrich Junghen and Catharine Scherer

Letters to the Editor

Dear Donna,

Don doesn't know much about his Younkin relatives. His father, Ralph Younkin of Halls Summit, Kansas, died when Don was only three years old.

"He does know that his father had several bachelor brothers who farmed in Kansas; and one sister, Delia, who married Frank Richards, settled in Temple City, California, raised a son (also Donald), and took up painting at the age of 92 after cataract surgery. I am looking at one of her paintings as I write this. Don tells me his bachelor uncles farmed around Burlington, Kansas. He also informs me that he met them once when he was a child.

Don did meet his Aunt Delia once during the second World War when he was stationed in California. It is his belief that his cousin, Don Richards, might live in the Los Angeles area. We have heard that Aunt Delia researched her Younkin family history, but we don't have it. Beyond Don's grandfather, Isaac Younkin, we don't have a clue.

Trying to include everything in one letter, may I ask a favor? We received a phone call from a 1948 graduate of Northeast High School in neighboring Kansas City. He was looking for a Ralph Edison Younkin (possibly living now in Warwick, Michigan), to inform him of an upcoming class reunion. I told him I would pass this on to the Younkin newsletter, that maybe you know of Younkens in Warwick Michigan. If you can be of any help to him at all, thank you. [Editor's note: I did relay the message to Ralph Edison Younkin, who now lives in Ohio, and is a subscriber to the YFNB!]

Don and I enjoy the newsletter. You do a good job.

Vivian Younkin



Donald Robert Younkin born 12 Sep 1923
son of Ralph B. & Eva May (Craig) Younkin
Photo taken April 1993

After receiving this letter, and reviewing my files, I sent a letter back to Don and Vivian giving Don's ancestry, as follows:

Donald Robert Younkin⁴, Ralph B. Younkin⁵, Isaac Younkin⁴, John Younkin³, Rudolph Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹.

In addition, I sent them copies of Isaac Younkin's family Bible record, which I had received several years ago from Ruth Younkin another descendant who lives in Ohio.

Vivian and Don sent the following letter in response.

Dear Donna,

I wish we had more to share with you, but we have only two little stories. For one, Don remembers visiting the farm when he was a small boy — my guess is for his uncle Chauncy's funeral (Don would have been seven years old then.) He does remember Isaac.

Another thing, Don remembers being told that one of his uncles came to Kansas City to work, got hit by a streetcar, lost a leg, and returned to the farm to stay.

When I tell you that's all Don has of his father, you will realize how grateful we are for what you have told us about Don's family. It would be an incredible windfall for anyone to suddenly be given a list of their ancestors clear back to the shore and beyond. For Don, it's sort of who he is. Thank you. Yes, yes, yes, we want a picture of grandpa Isaac. Yes, we want the back issues we don't have (if I hadn't drug my heels subscribing, we would have them all.)

Thank you, Vivian
Believe me, Vivian and Don, you are more than welcome... it's people like you who make all the work worthwhile!

Donna Younkin Logan



Don married Vivian Graves
12 March 1954, St. Augustine, Florida

Queries from our readers...

Query policy: Unlimited queries are free to all subscribers, but the query must relate to a Younkin family and their descendants.

I am searching for information on Barbara YOUNKIN. She was married about 1768 to Carl "Charles" BAUM in Pa. The earliest record I have on Barbara is in Springfield Twp., Bucks County, Pa. about 1768. Her oldest child, Samuel BAUM was born 16 Aug 1769 in Springfield. Charles and Barbara lived in Springfield for several years before moving to Northumberland County, Pa., then in 1798 they migrated to the Northwest Territory (the part that later became Ohio. He bought land in what would become Clermont County, Ohio. Barbara died in 1811 and Charles died in 1817. They were Lutherans. — **Sue Bennett, 7400 Brookside Pkwy, Cleveland, OH. 44130.** [Editor's note: Henry Baum and Carl Ludwig Baum immigrated from Germany on the ship "Hero" arriving 27 Oct 1764. Another name on board this ship was UNANGST. I don't know if this has any meaning or not but one descendant of the Peter Younkin line married an UNANGST. It could just be a coincidence though.]

Our German Roots

(Continued from Page 6)

QUESTION—Enclosed you will find a copy of a German church baptism which one of our members sent me. She had found it in a church record in the city of Siegen in Germany. Since it is in German we obviously can't read it but we can see that the year of birth is 1717 and that is the year our Johan Henrich Junghen was born. I am also enclosing a photograph of the tombstone of our Henrich as this gives his date of birth and death. Would you please translate this German record and offer any comments.

ANSWER—Your assumption that your roots go to Siegen, will be strengthened if the person in the document you can't read is a relative, because it is a page of the 1717 baptismal book of the Parish of Siegen. I have been able to translate it and had some words verified by a friend whose verdict agrees with mine. Let me first give you the wording of the German text:

[year 1717] item Gemelli

Siegen Johann Herman Juengst und Godelieb ux den 1. Juli Don-
Johannes Schleiffenbaum, pate zum ersten nerstag mittag
das Kind Johannes. gegen elf
Johann Jacob Schleiffenbaum pate zum anderen
dad Kind Jacob Johann

Translation:

[year 1717] item (Latin for also) Twins

Siegen Johann Herman Juengst and Godelieb his wife (funny-looking symbol "ux" is shorthand for Latin uxor=wife).
On the 1st of July, Thursday, midday, around eleven.
Johannes Schleiffenbaum, sponsor for the first
the child Johannes.
Johann Jacob Schleiffenbaum, sponsor for the other
the child Johann Jacob.



New Subscribers

(Continued from Page 7)

Debra A. & Daniel Smith — 17691 Reed St.,
Melvindale, MI 48122; [not submitted]

Joe & Carol Mapes — P. O. Box 883, Palos Verdes
Penin., CA 90274-0883; [Joe Mapes⁹, Bernice A. (Younkin)
Mapes⁸, Joseph Mahlin Younkin⁷, David S. Younkin⁶, Joseph
Younkin⁵, David Younkin⁴, David Younkin³, Henry
Younkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]

Harold E. Spencer — 860 Lake Shore Dr. #25-K,
Chicago, IL 60611; [Harold E. Spencer⁶, Winona (Younkin)
Spencer⁵, Aaron Schrock Younkin⁴, Dr. Jonas Younkin³, Jacob
Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

A complete list of all current subscribers (and their lineage) is available for \$5 (22 pages), send to YFNB.

Before moving on let me digress to say if Schlifenbaums (now only one "f") show up as sponsors for both twins, they are either important or related to the family. Keep an eye on them. Extensive genealogies are published in Volume 92, of the Deutsches Geschlechterbuch (DGB), the German Lineage Book, found in most major libraries....

The name Jungst or Jeungst does not appear as a main lineage in any of the above mentioned volumes of DGBs, but it shows up often enough. On the other hand JUNGHEN does not appear. [Editor's note: readers remember that our ancestor, Johann Henrich Junghen (the only immigrant brother who has a headstone) clearly has the name JUNGHEN engraved on it!]

...I can imagine a scenario in which the attendant at the parish office in Siegen may have failed to find Henrich JUNGHEN, but found the JUNGST (JUENGST) twins in the same year. I hardly think the two names are interchangeable.

JUNGHEN does make its only strong appearance in the International Genealogical Index (IGI—the Mormon church's collection of international records), not in Westphalia (German-Westfalen) where Siegen is located, but in Allendorf an der Eder (the Eder River), in Hessen-Nassau. Do you throw your hands up in despair? No, I suggest there is a connection.

Siegen, the capital city of a Kreis (somewhat like a county) of the same name, is surrounded by country — the Siegerland — that is very hilly and rich in iron ore. Terminology related to the iron mining and manufacture abounds. The area developed its own nomenclature such as "Gewerke" (participants in mining, smelter and forge associations); "Gerwerkschaft" (such an association); "Hammertag" (the work day to which a "Gerwerke" was entitled. Each Hammer or forge had 24 "Hammertage"); "Huttenreise" (the season in

(Continued on Page 13)

Bobby Younkin Air Shows

Rt. 1, Box 406; Lowell, AR 72745
(501) 248-6678

On April 24, Larry and I along with my sister Jean Younkin Miller and her two children, went to the Norfolk Naval Air Station to watch the Bobby Younkin Air Show. [Well, to be honest, it was the 40th Anniversary of the International Azalea Festival Air Show, so there were other acts, but Bobby was the only reason we attended. And it was well worth the trip!]

Bobby's aerobatics in his Beech 18 opened the show. And what an opener! It was hard to believe that such a huge plane could actually do such amazing stunts. The plane's smooth and graceful movements were emphasized with lots of smoke and noise.

Bobby's Beech 18 was manufactured in 1942 as a C45F and was retired from military use in 1947 when it became an executive plane for a major corporation. It was purchased by a collector in the late 1960s. Bobby purchased it from the collector's widow in 1988 and after spending a year preparing the airplane, he began aerobatics in it in 1989.

Bobby resides in Cave Springs, Arkansas with his wife Jeanie, and their two children, Matthew and Amanda.

The following is from several Airshow articles sent in by Bobby; Glenn Younkin of Springfield, IL.; and George and Nancy Younkin of Fond du Lac, Wisc.:

"Bobby Younkin learned to fly at age 16. At the time, he was an accomplished radio-controlled model airplane pilot. By applying those skills to a real airplane, he taught himself aerobatics. (The stick on an RC transmitter takes the same movements as a real airplane.) His aerobatic skills were later refined under the guidance of the legendary Duane Cole. Since this, he has accumulated over 10,000 hours total flying time; over 7,000 of those are in Beech 18s.

"Bobby has earned the respect of several all-time greats in the industry; here is what a few of them have to say about him:

"His performance in an AT-6 was outstanding, just as I felt it would be when he was a student of mine."— Duane Cole

"Bobby's performance in the AT-6 is truly spectacular. His routine includes maneuvers that few other performers would ever attempt."

"Smoothest AT-6 performer I have ever seen."—Marion Cole

Jim Younkin, Bobby's dad, built the "Mystery Ship" that

is on display at the EAA Museum in Oshkosh, Wisc., as well as a modified Stierman 18 called "The Goliath".

Sport Aviation Magazine's October 1988, pg. 99-103"...If there is a rising star among the airplanes, however, it has to

be Jim Younkin's fabulous red and black Travel Air Mystery S (or just 'Mystery Ship' as the type has been most popularly known). Completed in 1979, it first appeared at Oshkosh that year and was one of the sensations of the show. It was featured on the cover and in an extensive article in our July 1980 issue of SPORT AVIATION, and has been displayed in the EAA Air Adventure Museum for the past several years."



[Bobby Younkin⁸, James "Jim" Younkin⁷, Howard William Younkin⁶, William Henry Younkin⁵, William R. Younkin⁴, Samuel Younkin³, Rudolph Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]



Family Crest Tee Shirts & Sweatshirts

Order deadline — June 10th!

Please note: Our crest uses the same JUNGHEN spelling as our immigrant "Johan Henrich Junghen" used. Also, I will be placing another order this Fall.

Adult Sizes:

Small (34-36), Medium (38-40),
Large (42-44), X-Large (46-48), XX-large (50)

Children's sizes:

Medium (10-12), Large (14-16)

Prices:

(Includes shipping)

T-shirts:

Adult sizes— \$14
children sizes— \$11

Sweatshirts:

Adult Reg. wgt. \$18
Adult Sup. wgt. \$21
Children's \$16
(no super wgt. avail)



Younkin Homestead on the Kansas Prairie

By Merrill Younkin, Edmunds, Wash.



William E. Younkin, born 19 Feb 1863, in Indiana, was the eldest son of John Deitz Younkin, born 6 Oct 1837, in Ohio. John D. Younkin married Marietta Victoria King in Lafayette, Indiana, on 1 May 1862. Between 1863 and 1876 seven children were born to this union and I am assuming that all were born around Lafayette, Indiana. The 1880 Federal Census lists John D. Younkin (age 42) and Marietta (age 40) with all seven children at home. It is believed that the family had spent some time around Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, after 1880 before homesteading in Rush County, Ks. County records show that John D. Younkin applied for 160 acres of land in Rush County on 27 Jul 1886. And county records also indicate that the children, Will and Clarence, applied for land a few years later. I have not yet followed up and documented completely the movements of the John D. Younkin family after leaving the Rush County area. John Deitz Younkin finished out his life in Great Bend, Kansas, and died on 26 Oct 1932, and is buried in the Great Bend Cemetery. William E. Younkin died 1 Nov 1930, and is also buried in the Great Bend Cemetery. There is little known or recorded about this line of Younkins, but everywhere I go I find another piece of the puzzle and hopefully one day there will be someone who will put it all together for the "rest of the story."

The photograph is a picture of a ranch belonging to William E. Younkin near the town of McCracken, Rush County, Kansas, and was taken about 1898. It clearly shows a man in a wagon with a team of horses. In front of the old sod house is a lady surrounded by five small children. Although the people are all unidentified, I must assume the man is William, the woman his wife, and the children theirs. It's quite possible that the youngest is Donald J. Younkin, born 7 Oct 1894, in Rush County, Kansas, and passed away 7 Mar 1990. In the background you see livestock, farm buildings and a buggy. The picture reflects the struggle and hardships that early pioneers endured.

In Memory of

Kenneth S. Younkin

Kenneth S. Younkin, of Chicago, Illinois, died Sept. 11, 1992. Born Feb. 2, 1928, in Lincoln, Nebraska, he was a son of Clifford E. and Dora (Ward) Younkin.

He is survived by his wife of 34 years, Kathleen P. (Geraghty) Younkin. They were married April 23, 1958 in Chicago. Also surviving are three children: Mary (Younkin) Carlson, wife of Jeffrey Carlson; Neil Kenneth Younkin and his wife Susan, and Noreen Younkin; and five grandchildren, all reside in the Chicago area.

[Kenneth S. Younkin⁷, Clifford E. Younkin⁴, Warren Eugene Younkin⁵, Walter S. Younkin¹, Dr. Jonas Younkin³, Jacob Younkin²,

Clayton A. Yonkin

Clayton A. Yonkin, 80, of Brackney, Susquehanna County, Pa., died Sept. 13, 1992, at his home. He was born in Dushore, Pa., a son of Charles and Mae Yonkin.

He was a graduate of Dushore High School, Class of 1930. Mr. Yonkin was retired from Singer Link Corp. (of Binghamton, NY) where he had been employed 32 years. He was a member of St. Augustine's Church at Silver Lake.

Surviving are his wife, Eleanor; two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Marie) Anstrom of Maine; Jane LaGier of Endicott, NY; three sons, Charles of Greene, NY; Christopher of Merrimack, NH; and John of Buffalo, NY; several grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Services were held at Binghamton.

[Clayton A. Yonkin⁵, Charles M. Yonkin⁴, Peter J. Yonkin³, Henry Yonkin², Johan Henrich Junghen¹ (1777-1851)]

Miner-Miner-Minerd Family Celebrates 80th Reunion Anniversary

The Miner-Miner-Minerd family will mark its 80th anniversary of the first family reunion which took place in 1913 at Ohiopyle, Pennsylvania. This year's event will take place at the Kingwood IOOF Grove in Kingwood, Pa. Tours begin at 10 a.m., lunch at 12:30 p.m. and visiting throughout the day. Last year over 85 people attended and a much larger group is expected this year. Many of the attendees are descendants of Henry and Catherine (Miner) Miner.

For more information write or call Mark Miner 2529 Matterhorn Dr., Wexford, Pa. 15090; (412) 935-4513.

Mark is a descendant of both the John M. and Frederick G. line, see Mark's lineage on Page 2 — "Mark Miner Honored...Who's Who in the East"

Our German Roots

(continued from Page 10)

which iron could be smelted, limited to either 48 or 64 days), and "Oberhutzen" (when such time was exceeded). There were others, but this sample shall suffice. I mention all this to demonstrate that people's thinking was influenced by the land in which they lived and the work they performed. If your people came from Siegerland, they should have had occupations connected with mining, smelting, and ironworks. Other occupations would have included tanning, cloth weaving and paper manufacture.

The city got its name from the River Sieg. The area at one time formed the Principality of Siegen, which, since the year 1255, division took place, in 1607, it had its own prince who came out of the Nassau line. I'll stop here, since the balance of history occurred after your family left. But take a look at the history thus far and at the map (see page 6). What do you see?

Siegen and Allendorf, although in different counties (in those days) are only about 30 miles apart. The enterprising Junghens could have migrated to Siegen to work in a mine, a smelter or related enterprise. It may have been just one family that moved to Siegen and that one family may have jointly packed up and gone to America. Consider the following:

A notation in American Genealogical Resources in German Archives (AGRIGA), pertaining to an 18th century deal made in the Kreis Siegen, states that a mining supervisor named J. J. Albrechet, "an employee of the English" made a contract with three Reformed ministers under which he recruited miners in Siegerland for the British Colonies in North America. He promised the ministers stipends "as soon as the mines are able to meet their responsibilities to God," [to support the ministers and their churches in America?].

Could your ancestors have been part of such a project? I don't know, but weigh some of these thoughts.

Horst A. Reschke

I found Mr. Reschke's information most interesting and I hope you all did as well! I know many of you have a copy of the above referenced baptismal record (since I sent it to several of you <grin>) so I just wanted to correct this. We are going to keep looking for our elusive German ancestors. I think it was Merrill and Dorothy Younkin that mentioned a group trip to Germany!!!..... Donna

'Robertson & May Families' still available

Mrs. Robertson has asked that we make the announcement that copies of her book: "Robertson & May Families" — with Allied Troutman, Younkin, Billingham, Weimer, Connelly, Faidley, Harbaugh, Mall, Miner, Pringey, Howell and others are still available. The cost is \$32 postpaid. For more information, or to place an order, please write: Mrs. Helen Robertson, 182 Wayne Ave., Akron, OH 44301.

In Memory Of

Harold S. Younkin

Harold Sydney Younkin, 83, of Cottonwood, Ariz., died Nov. 16, 1992, at Marcus J. Lawrence Hospital in Cottonwood, Ariz.

He was born in Los Angeles, Calif., and lived in Pomona, Calif., for 80 years.

Retired, he was a foreman for Arden Farms Dairy for 42 years.

He was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church of Pomona. He was a member of Cottonwood Senior Center and active in the Alzheimers Support Group at Kachina Pointe, Sedona, Ariz.

Mr. Younkin is survived by his wife, Ruth; two daughters, Donna Neuleib of Cornville, Ariz., and Paula Younkin of Seattle, Wash; two grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Interment was in Pomona Valley Memorial Park. [Harold Younkin⁷, Homer A. Younkin⁶, Singleton Younkin⁵, Isaac Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]



Harold S. and Ruth Younkin
1990

Verna Younkin

Verna Parr Younkin, 90, retired teacher, died Wednesday, Feb. 10, 1993. Services were held at 2 p.m., Friday, Feb. 12, at the De Vorss Flanagan-Hunt Mortuary.

She is survived by son, Paul of Wichita; and a daughter, Ruth E. Wamsley of Sweetwater, TN; a sister, Bernice DeVoss of Wichita; four grandchildren; seven great grandchildren.

[Verna (Parr) Younkin, wife of Grover Cleveland Younkin⁶. Grover, son of Thaddeus Younkin⁵, was born in 1892/93 — Charles L. Younkin⁴, George Younkin³, John Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹] [Source: *Wichita Eagle*, 11 Feb 1993, submitted by Melvin & Della Shafer, Haysville, KS]

Alna Younkin

Alna E. Younkin, 100, Ashville, Ohio, died Feb. 27, 1993, at Berger Hospital.

Born Nov. 10, 1892, in Vinton County, daughter of William and Rachel Tatman Dudleson.

Among those preceding her in death were her husband, Fred Younkin; son Robert; and three infants.

She is survived by son, Delano of Ashville; daughters, Maxine Younkin of Ashville and Ermalee (Howard) Shumate of Mt. Sterling; nine grandchildren; 26 great grandchildren; four great great grandchildren.

She was a 55-year member of Ashville Church of Christ in Christian Union, where she served as Sunday school teacher for many years. Interment was in Jackson Township Cemetery with the Rev. Kenneth Fuller officiating.

[Fred Younkin⁷, Horton Howard Younkin⁶, William Younkin⁵, William Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, John M. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Walter Robertson

Services were held for Walter F. Robertson, of Akron, Ohio, on January 11, 1993. Mr. Robertson died January 7, 1993, after an extended illness.

He was born March 25, 1911, in Somerset County, Pa., a son of Adam A. and Louisa C. (May) Robertson.

Survived by his wife, Helen Ruth (Miller) Robertson, whom he married 6 Sept 1936 in Canton, Ohio. Also surviving are three children: Helen Joanne Martin, Walter R. and Dale Lynn Robertson and six grandchildren.

Interment was in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Akron. [Walter Robertson⁷, Adam Robertson⁶, Louisa (May) Robertson⁵, Silas May⁴, Catherine (Younkin) May³, ?]



Walter and Helen Robertson at the 1991 Younkin Reunion

Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion a Family Affair!



Back row: Hiram Baxter, Chip Younkin, Ada Mae (Hahn) Frye, Dorothy (Kerbs) Younkin, Lawrence "Jr." Schneck, Merrill Younkin. Front row: (Patricia Younkin) Baxter, C. George Younkin, Florence Jo (Hahn) Widener, Donna (Younkin) Atkeson, Janice (Younkin) Schneck, Carolee (Younkin) Vinson, Harold Younkin. C. George, Merrill, and Patricia are children of Charles F. Younkin, son of John Deitz Younkin. Chip is the son of C. George Younkin. Harold is the son of John King Younkin, son of John Deitz Younkin. Janice Schneck, Carolee Vinson and Donna Atkeson are daughters of Donald John Younkin, son of William E. Younkin, son of John Deitz Younkin. [John Deitz Younkin⁴, Samuel Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Janice Younkin Schneck wrote to me shortly after the 1992 reunion and told me she had written an 11-page journal of her family's trip to the reunion. I asked if I might publish parts of it, so here it is...

Dear Donna,

We really had a great time in Pennsylvania in August! If you think reading some of this letter will influence Younkins to make the trip, you may publish some or all of it.

The story behind the story... we three sisters, Donna Atkeson of Haysville, KS., Carolee Vinson of Oneida, IL. and myself, Janice Schneck and IMAY husband Lawrence "Jr." were in our 92-year-old mother, Ellen Younkin's apartment on June 2nd. We were wishing we could all go together to Pennsylvania for the Younkin reunion and meet all these interesting "cousins" D.Y.L. writes about in the YFNB. The air fare war was going on... Carolee got on the "800" line and Jr., I and Donna all got round trip tickets from Wichita to Pittsburgh... then drive east to Bucks County, be back in Somerset Friday afternoon, August 21, and fly back to Wichita on Sunday am August 23rd, as school was beginning... Carolee wanted to drive and do research on our great great grandfather Samuel Younkin in Ohio and Indiana on the way home. She would be able to take her research books to help up in Bucks County too. The letter was written to share our trip experiences with mother and our two

uncles... Charles Younkin, age 89 of Lake Placid, FL, and Willis Younkin, age 85 of Victoria, TX.

Monday August 17—We arrived at the Wichita Airport and our plane left right on time arriving in Pittsburgh at 4:04 p.m. Donna took pictures of us every step of the way.

Tuesday August 18—It was a foggy misty morning. Today is Jr.'s and my 43rd wedding anniversary! We got on the Pennsylvania Turnpike... We arrived at Gettysburg and followed our maps to the National Park Center and Museum. Near the Dwight D. Eisenhower farm we climbed a 70' tower and saw smoke coming from guns fired during the making of the movie "Killer Angels". An "extra" told us about the procedure and the movie stars!!! We drove on to Lancaster and spent the night at our reserved hotel. ...

[They continued their travels on Wednesday across Pennsylvania, through the Amish country (including a tour), Schnecksville (where Jr.'s family is from!), and through to Bucks County]

Thursday August 20—we drove the short way to Quakertown and met Carolee at the Quakertown Best Western. Carolee was able to take many of her reference books with her and with those and my maps we planned our "Younkin" day. We first drove south on 313 to Ridge Road. We then drove east on Ridge until we came to our ancestral Keller's Church, now known as St. Matthews Lutheran Church. Thanks to D.Y.L.'s photos we found Catherine and Henry

(Continued on Page 16)

Reunion is family affair...

(Continued from Page 15)

Younkin's gravestones. His stone is barely legible and has a chip off of the upper left corner. It looks to be a fairly soft stone and small. Catherine's stone is of white marble (?) and easy to read.

The road we were traveling on followed the south side of Lake Nockamixon. The 88 acres that Henry Younkin farmed, just east and north of the church is now mostly under water.

We then drove to the Bucks County Historical Museum and Library. The helpers in charge were glad to answer questions and soon Donna, Carolee and I were busy looking for books of Younkin history...

Friday August 21—Today is Carolee and Ralph's anniversary! We loaded our cars and planned our route to Hershey Chocolate World at Hershey, Pa. ...We arrived at Somerset and found the Ramada Inn, a short distance off the turnpike. We first noticed the sign "Welcome Younkin Family Reunion"...then saw Donna and Carolee walking to their car. They had just checked in and were going around to their room. They were laughing and told us they'd gotten in trouble! It seems they somehow missed the Somerset exit (talking), noticed the red light come on for their gas gauge, and tried to figure out a way out of their dilemma. Carolee pulled over to use one of the roadside phones, when she & Donna noticed a crossover area on the turnpike. They carefully crossed the lanes of traffic and got on the other side, heading for Somerset, again. They began wondering what the tollbooth attendant would charge them, since they were going the wrong way?? Carolee told him their sad story and he only charged them the \$4.80 saying, "Lady, that's the first time I ever heard that story!"

While I was waiting at the front desk to check in...Donna Younkin Logan stopped by the desk to ask about a baggage cart to help carry all her books, boxes, bags, etc. I introduced myself and told her I'd recognized her son and daughter outside in their car. Later she told me that they were upset with her because everyone knew who they were since she'd "plastered" their pictures all over the YFNB. We checked into our room and called Carolee & Donna and went in search of "Younkins."

The Hospitality Room was set up in the hotel courtyard. A "cousin" Loretta Adams Kelldorf, came by with Younkin Family Reunion Badges in bright colors. Since I had contributed recipes to Roger Younkin for the cookbook, I got a badge. Since Jr. had an IMAY tee-shirt made for the picnic, he got a badge. Donna Logan passed out family crest tee shirts and sweat shirts people had ordered. We met Younkin relatives, looked at Donna Logan's books and studied the family charts.

Saturday August 22—We awoke to a lovely day! Carolee, Donna, Jr. and I joined Florence Jo, Ada Mae and Harold Younkin in the motel dining room for breakfast together. At the picnic site we joined one of the two tour groups. Ours was led by Everett Sechler. We were to visit cemeteries and a church...traveling in both Upper Turkeyfoot and Lower Turkeyfoot Townships. We traveled lots of rolling hills covered with trees, narrow, winding roads and rocky ground. Everything seemed green!

We were most impressed with the old, old cemeteries. They had been lovingly cared for (a lot of donated time and equipment). It was a thrill to see Jacob's burial place in person and have our pictures taken behind his stone, with its bronze Revolutionary War marker and American Flag.

Our guide had arranged for us to go inside the Jersey Baptist Church for the telling of its history. Everett's son rang the old church bell.

Back to the IOOF Picnic Grove, with its portable toilets, long covered tables, all ages of Younkens and the IMAYs and activities going in all directions. Most of us had a question or two for D.Y.L. or Larry. The charts were on poles for us to photograph or copy, family record books were available to research, and so many old family pictures. We tried to meet as many people as possible...looking at names tags with Jacob Younkin's color dot (red). Mostly we visited with some of the 13 in our own family group (see photograph, page on 15).

Ed Younkin and a helper from Connellsville, Pa. were there with Ed's helicopter to give rides at an area north of the park. I had seen the helicopter and pickup truck (loaded with fuel), parked with red markers surrounding it, behind the Ramada Inn that morning when we were loading the car and wondered...since he had appeared at the 1991 picnic. There was no charge for the rides and long lines formed. Jr. would not put on his IMAY tee shirt until necessary...after we noticed Hy Baxter wearing a white cap he had won for his tee shirt, Jr. finally put on the tee shirt and we located Larry Logan, Donna and several other people who took Jr.'s picture...front and back. Larry awarded Jr. a white IMAY Reunion 1992 cap, too!

The catered picnic dinner was around 5 p.m. a video camera was manned by IMAY Larry Logan and each person was asked to give their name, hometown and Younkin ancestor as they passed by in the line for food. The tables were attractive, the food plentiful.

Following the meal, Merrill gathered our Younkin group together for a picture. Around 6 p.m. with the video camera recording Donna began the program moderated by Tom Younkin of Ashland, Ohio. Prizes, yellow ceramic mugs with YOUNKIN FAMILY REUNION 1992 lettered in black, were awarded to many people. The mugs were donated by Tom. The longest married went to Jr. and I for 43 years...since it was so late, a lot of the older, longer married couples had left.

Soon it was time to load our cars, tell our new and old family "goodbye", give Donna and Larry Logan our "thank you" package, tell them how great the day had been and how much we'd like to stay for Sunday...and how much we appreciated our host "cousin's" hard work. It was time to head for Pittsburgh. We waved goodbye to our sister Carolee at Somerset.

[On her way back to Illinois, Carolee did quite a bit of research on their Younkin line which, thanks to Carolee's generous contribution, will be in the next issue of the YFNB. —DYL]

Computers and Genealogy

(Continued from Page 3)

amazement she not only found several references to the Younkin family in old history books, she also found a descendant of this line and called him and wrote out three generations of his family for me during their phone call. We all owe a debt of gratitude to this non-Younkin researcher who helped us just because she enjoys genealogy so much and wants to help others.

This morning a Prodigy member posted a message asking if I have any information on a Jacob Younkin who married Sarah Weimer or the Elizabeth Weimer who married Henry Younkin—I haven't answered this one yet...

Well, I hope you have enjoyed sharing this experience with me, as I said at the beginning, it's been a lot of fun gathering our cousins with all this "New Age Technology."

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Volume 4, Number 3, July, August, September 1993

Table of Contents

	Page
Dear Cousins, by Donna (Younkin) Logan	1
Kissin' Cousin Marriages	1
Bits & Pieces from here and there...	2
Letters to the Editor	2
In Memory Of	3
The Politically Correct Genealogist	4
Farmer Shot by Neighbor	5
The Soldier Who Had Two Widows	6
Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane Younkin	7
The Reformed Congregation of Loudon County Virginia Baptismal Records	8
New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church Baptismal Records	8
New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church	9
Our Military Men	9
Congratulations to James Anthony Younkin	9
"The Church in the Valley	10
Headstone Fund Frederick G. & Catherine Younkin	10
Murder in Somerset continued	10
Cooper's Brownsville Church of the Brethren	11
Meet Your Cousin Vesta Younkin Kirzgavis	11
Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers	12
Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers continued	13
Obituaries	13
More Younkins and their hobbies	14
Family Bible Records	14
More on the "cookbook collections"	14
The Soldier Who Had Two Widows	15
Meet Your Cousin...Max C. Younkin	16
More of Moses' Civil War letters to his wife Lavilia (Mitchell) Younkin	16

Younkin Family News Bulletin

A Tribute to Our Family

Volume 4, Number 3

July, August, September 1993

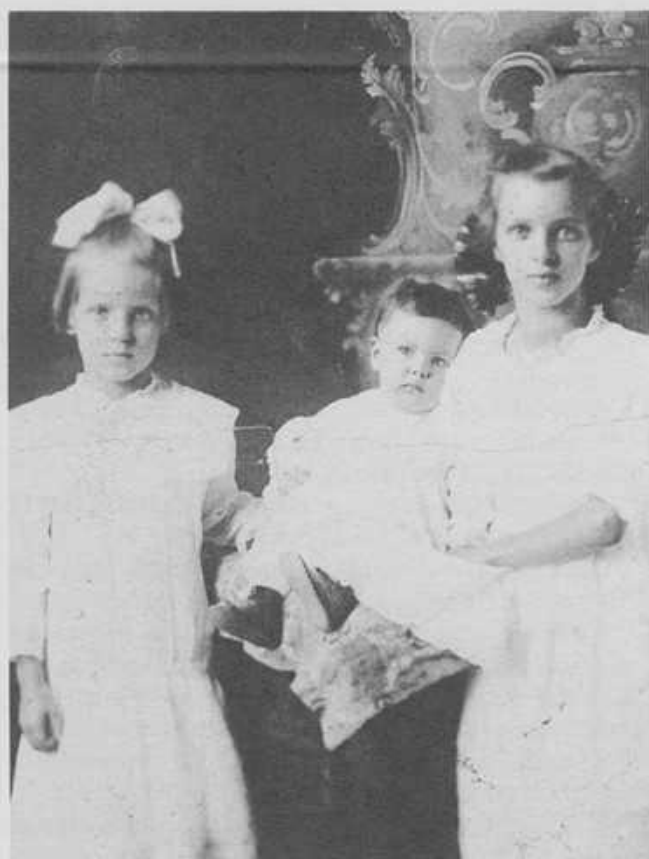
Donna Younkin Logan, publisher

Dear Cousins,

As many of you know, I just love chasing dead relatives — and in particular the female Younkin lines (of which I am one!). I would hate to think that my children thought they were *more* LOGAN than YOUNKIN! They are just as much a part of me as they are their father!

I recently received some information on Houpt families from Bucks County, Pennsylvania. One of Henrich Junghen's daughters, Anna Elizabeth (b. 1770), married John Houpt. John was the son of John Henry Sebastian Houpt and his wife Maria Catharine Youngkin (b. 1749). Maria Catharine was the daughter of Henrich's brother Herman Junghen. So Anna Elizabeth actually married her *first cousin - once removed*.

In the next issue I will have some of the descendants of this marriage — and guess where they live? In my backyard — Frederick County Maryland! — I even know some of these people! Am I going to have fun in the next few months!



Daughters of John William Emery and Mary (Garlitz) Younkin — from left, Gertrude Etta Younkin, Geraldine Virginia Younkin, and Georgia Marie Younkin. See story on Page 14.

Kissin' Cousin Marriages

By Mark A. Miner

In the opening scene of the epic film *Gone With The Wind*, the ravishing Scarlett O'Hara is being wooed by two suitors on the front porch of her family home, Tara. One of them lets slip some gossip that their mutual friend Ashley Wilkes has become engaged to Ashley's own cousin, Melanie Hamilton. Scarlett, of course, is secretly in love with Ashley but has not told anyone about it, and begins to pout. The beau, not understanding her disappointment, says that "The Wilkes and Hamiltons always marry their own cousins."

Sound familiar? Many Younkins married their own cousins too!

Later in the film, Scarlett confronts Ashley and demands to know why he is marrying Melanie. He responds, "She is like me, part of my blood, and we understand each other."

Ashley's comments offer insights about why many Younkins married their cousins in Western Pennsylvania in the 19th century. Although marriages of first cousins today are illegal, they were commonplace then among first and second cousins, especially in rural communities where clusters of families lived of the same ethnic background and cultures. The author of this article is descended from one such marriage — Henry Minerd (1809-1890) who married his mother's first cousin, Polly Younkin (1815-1886).

Today, the popular image of cousin marriages is of illiterate, hormone-happy mountain hicks whose cross-eyed children had six fingers on each hand and webbing between their toes.

But people of the 1800s had no knowledge of modern genetic research (which became a recognized science in the early 1900s), nor were there laws to prohibit intra-family unions. In fact, cousin marriages were considered to have value as a way to ensure that like-minded couples with similar values and heritage stayed together.

It may be surprising to learn that President Thomas Jefferson urged both of his daughters to wed cousins. In Dawn Brodie's biography, *Thomas Jefferson: An Intimate Portrait*, she writes: "Jefferson encouraged his daughters to 'marry within the family.' Martha married her distant cousin, Thomas Mann Randolph... [and] Maria married John Eppes, the son of her mother's half sister. Jefferson's younger brother Randolph married his first cousin, Anne Jefferson Lewis. Today it all looks fairly incestuous, but no one then seems to have been in the least troubled by the inbreeding."

YFNB readers may consider writing a new column similar to Larry Logan's "I Married A Younkin" ("IMAY"). It could be called "IMMOYC" (I Married My Own Younkin Cousin). Any takers?

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Published quarterly by
Cousins & Kin Genealogy

Staff: Owner and editor, Donna Younkin Logan

Address: 12109-A Old Frederick Road
Thurmont, Maryland 21788

Phone: (301) 898-3179

Goals: The newsletter was established to assist all Younkin families in search of their ancestry. And to give researchers the networking capabilities only a family newsletter can offer.

Subscription Information

R— \$12 Regular

C— \$20 Contributing

S— \$25 Sustaining

The Contributing and Sustaining subscription levels help tremendously with the expenses of the newsletter publication and ongoing research efforts. Thank you for your support.

Bits & Pieces from here and there...

Junghans Mega Clock

Norma J. Hostettler, of Confluence, Pa., recently sent me an ad from the publication "Lifestyle Fascination" [12 Progress Pl., Jackson, NJ 08527-3002]. The advertisement was for *Junghans Mega Clock* which is made in Germany. The ad reads: The amazing Junghans Mega does not tick, it listens! Its microcomputer brain is governed by radio signals from the world's most accurate time-keeper, the National Institute of Standards and Technology's atomic clock in Boulder, Colo. Accuracy is 10-billionths of a second per day...the cost: \$249.95!

Thanks for thinking of the newsletter Norma!

Andrew Jackson Younkin & Lydia Ann Guernsey marriage — correction to previously published record

Andrew Jackson Younkin and Lydia Ann "Guernsey" (not "Gray" as was previously thought) were married in Clark County, Indiana, on 23 July 1843.

Andrew was the son of Samuel and Rachel (Dietz) Younkin, and grandson of Jacob and Hannah (Nicola) Younkin, great grandson of Henrich and Catharine (Scherer) Junghen.

My thanks to descendant Marjorie James of Leslie, Mich. for this family record correction.

Letters to the Editor

Who is Catherine Younkin born 1787/88?

24 March 1993

Dear Donna,

...Another thing, Virginia discovered that John Crumpacker, brother of her great great grandmother, moved to Loudoun County, Virginia about 1790 and that one of his sons, Jacob Crumpacker/Crumbaker married Roseanna Smitley and went to Muskingum County, Ohio. Now it turns out that Roseanna Smitley had a brother, Jacob, who married Catherine Yunkin. The Smitleys named here were children of Matthias Schmitli, a refugee from Switzerland. This information came from Mrs. Ruth Jarvis, a descendant of Jacob and Rosanna Crumbaker, and she has an actual picture of Jacob and Roseanna taken before their deaths in the 1850s. They were both born in 1776! How many pictures have you seen of people born before the Revolution?

Rev. Newton & Virginia Poling
10822 Oak Valley Dr.
Hagerstown, Maryland 21740

In a letter dated June 11th, Rev. Poling sent the following family record for Jacob Smitley's family. [sources: family group sheet compiled in 1983 by Esther Wirth, 3209 7th St. SW, Canton, Ohio; Crumpacker-Smitley History, 1951, McBride, revised 1984, Jarvis, unpublished manuscript]:

Jacob Smitley was born 12 Jan 1780/1781 and married 1807, to Catherine Younkin, he died 24 Mar 1868/1869 and is buried in the Sugar Grove Cemetery, Muskingum, Oh. He was in Ohio by 1817. Catherine (Younkin) Smitley died 11 Mar 1890 age 102 yrs 3 mo 7 dys. They resided in Salt Creek Twp., Muskingum County, Ohio. [This area is just south east of Zanesville]

Enos Smitley, a son of Jacob and Catherine, died 3 mar 1890 age 76 yrs 3 mo 22 dys. He married Mary who died 9 May 1842 age 21 yrs 3 mo 28 dys.

Melissa Smitley, a daughter of Jacob and Catherine, d 11 Oct 1879 age 50 yrs 11 mo 18 dys.

The author also noted that Jacob and Catherine had a total of 4 sons and 6 daughters — the rest are not named.

There are many similarities between these records and ours family's— first the Loudoun County, Va, location. We know that at least Jacob, John, Henry Jr. and Rudolph lived in the Loudoun County area at the same time as the Smitleys. And indeed Rudolph did leave for this same general area of Ohio about the same time as they Smitleys did — 1817.

If any of our cousins have access to records for this area of Ohio, it would be interesting to see if there is an obituary for Catherine (Younkin) Smitley - given the year of her death, in 1890, there would probably have been several newspapers that would have reported her death and family information.

In Memory Of

Margaret Glass

Margaret L. Glass, 83, of Tampa, Fla., and formerly of Tower Hill, #2, died Monday, May 31, 1993, in Tampa.

She was born on Aug. 28, 1909, in Tower Hill, daughter of the late George W. and Margaret (Younkin) Johnson.

She is survived by her husband, George T. Glass; two sons, Robert T. Glass of Homosassa, Fla., and Ronald E. Glass of Birmingham, Ala.; three daughters, Betty J. Eckley of Tampa, Fla., Virginia M. Cataneo of Brownsville and Shirley E. Doucette of Homosassa, Fla.; 19 grandchildren; 35 great grandchildren; and seven great great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by a brother Walter Johnson; and five sisters, Myrtle Umble, Buelah Miller, Ida Novak, Sarah Malensky and Thelma Zadyak.

Interment was in LaFayette Memorial Park.

Source: *Herald Standard*, Uniontown, Pa.

[Margaret L. (Johnson) Glass⁷, Margaret (Younkin) Johnson⁶, Henry Younkin⁵, Jacob W. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Alvin Trimpey

Alvin W. Trimpey, 82, East Living Estates, Ligonier [Pa.], formerly of Somerset, died March 3, 1993, at Latrobe Hospital. Born Oct. 1, 1910, in Humbert, Pa., son of the late William and Lila (Younkin) Trimpey. Preceded in death by his wife, Leona (Vansickle), in 1983; brothers: Ralph, Charles, and Edward, and sisters: Mary Stairs, Bessie Berthold and Margie Faidley. Survived by brother, Harry Trimpey of Markleton, and sisters: Mabel Marker of Rockwood, and Esther Critchfield, Fishertown, Pa., and foster daughter, Barbara Benedek, Englewood, Fla.

World War II veteran of the U.S. Army. Member of Kingwood IOOF Lodge, Samuel S. Crouse Post 181, American Legion, Somerset. Member of Grace Methodist Church, Somerset. Retired teacher from Rockwood and Somerset area schools, where he taught industrial arts and social studies.

Services were held March 5, 1993 with the Rev. Charles E. Olson officiating. Interment was in Old Bethel Cemetery.

[Alvin Trimpey⁷, Delila Edna (Younkin) Trimpey⁶, William Lincoln Younkin⁵, Frederick J. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Agnes L. Younkin

Agnes Lieb Younkin, 85, of Uniontown died Thursday, April 22, 1993, in Uniontown Hospital.

She was born March 28, 1908, in Uniontown, daughter of the late Walter and Loula Patton Lieb.

In addition to her parents, she was also preceded in death by her husband, Harold F. Younkin who died in 1970, and a sister, Evelyn DeMent.

She was a member of Asbury United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sons, Jerry A. Younkin of Hopwood and Harold F. Younkin of Rochester Hills, N.Y., and two grandsons, James and Justin Younkin.

Services were held April 24, 1993, with the Rev. David F. Keller officiating. Interment was in Bethel Cemetery, Farmington.

[*Harold - Standard Newspaper*, Uniontown, Pa.]

Vida Sipes

Vida M. Sipes, 88, of Mather, Pa., formerly of Confluence, died Saturday, Feb. 6, 1993, in the Presbyterian Medical Center, Washington, Pa. She was born July 29, 1904, at Hexebarger. Daughter of the late Daniel M. and Pearl (Younkin) Firestone. Married to Charles Sipes, who died in 1963. Mrs. Sipes resided in Mather since 1981, where she made her home with her sister Orpha Hostetler. In August 1987, she was critically injured in an auto accident. As a result of the accident she was confined to the Presbyterian Medical Center until her death. She was a Protestant and attended the Mather Christian Church. Surviving are three sisters: Mrs. Rhue Lynch and Kathryn Gerhard, both of Latrobe, and Orpha Hostetler of Mather; several nieces and nephews.

Interment was in Jersey Cemetery, Ursina, Pa.

[Vida (Firestone) Sipes⁷, Pearl (Younkin) Firestone⁶, Irvin Younkin⁵, Rev. Harmon Younkin⁴, John Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹ — also of interest — Orpha (Firestone) Hostetler, is the wife of Scott W. Hostetler⁶. Scott is the son of John and Sarah Araminda "Minnie" (Moon) Hostetler⁵. Sarah was the daughter of Andrew Jackson and Harriet V. (Younkin) Moon⁴, Jacob W. Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

LaVerne Younkin

LaVerne M. Younkin, 84, of Bloomfield [Iowa] died May 23, 1993, at his home. He was born July 20, 1908, in Davis County to Ernest and Stella (Monroe) Younkin.

He married Jennie C. Day on April 22, 1931, in Bloomfield. He was a resident of Davis and Wapello counties his lifetime. He graduated from Bloomfield High School in 1928. He was a member of the Bloomfield United Methodist Church. He owned a feed and produce business in south Ottumwa for several years, was a federal meat inspector at Morrell's during World War II and managed the Farson Elevator before returning to the family farm from which he retired and moved to Bloomfield in 1981.

He was preceded in death by his parents, one son, Roger, who died October 30, 1992, one granddaughter and two great granddaughters.

Survivors include his wife; one daughter, Sandra Lanman of Batavia; five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted by the Revs. Jon and Leila Disburg. Interment was in the IOOF Cemetery.

[Readers will recall the article in the YFNB, Vol. 2 #3 page 4, on LaVerne's son, Roger, from the *Washington Post* newspaper][LaVerne Younkin⁷, Ernest Lee Younkin⁶, William Street Younkin⁵, Moses Younkin⁴, John C. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

(Continued on Page 13)

The Politically Correct Genealogist

By Larry L. Logan

I'll admit to you all — up front — that I am not a politically correct person. And in this day-and-age in America, being politically correct is very popular! It's in vogue! It's the way things are supposed to be! It's ...It's...well, it's simply "political correctness"!

For those of you who may not have run into "political correctness" yet, let me give you some examples. It's politically correct to want to close down nuclear power plants (even though no one is building back-up plants and power rates are going through the roof). Also, it's politically correct to oppose the construction of hydroelectric dams because, while the power may be "cheap" and "clean", you might impair some fish migrations, or old trees, or white water rafting areas. "Recycling" is politically correct. Just like the TV ad tells us: "Recycle your used plastic bottles, and valuable products can be produced," like...plastic garbage cans!

Political correctness helps to make "nasty" things "nicer", and at the same time it also changes our language. Americans don't get taxed anymore. Congress and the President pass "revenue enhancement legislation." That's politically correct. Have you noticed that in America we don't have bums, hobos, or tramps anymore. Political correctness tells us instead that we just have a problem with "homeless people." Also, the slums are gone, although there are still some "economically disadvantaged urban areas" that do have some problems with "troubled teens" and "dysfunctional family environments." I think you get the idea.

Now what does all this have to do with genealogy? Well, let me explain. My wife, Donna (the genealogist), is constantly running into "situations" in the family research that are somewhat awkward and/or difficult to report on in a "nice" way. This is the reason for the terms: "black sheep" and "skeletons in the closet." How does she handle it?

Well, in most cases she just avoids publishing these stories. (And this is unfortunate, because the "black sheep" stories are usually about the most interesting people in our ancestry.) Now if she could just apply some of the principles of "political correctness," I am sure that she could cover all of these stories in a very "nice" way that would cause offense to no living member of the family. Let me propose some examples, and see what you think:

"Old Uncle Jack was a horse thief, and he was caught and hung by vigilantes," or...

"Old Uncle Jack was a horse thief, and he was caught and hung by vigilantes." This is kind of harsh, and could be embarrassing. How much better to report this incident in a politically correct manner: "Dear elderly Uncle Jack, who had made some unwise decisions in the equestrian world, was encountered by a group of concerned citizens, who counseled him in an appropriate corporeal fashion."

And how to handle the situation of children in the family who are born out-of-wedlock? The official term for these poor children is "illegitimate." How could anyone be so cold-hearted and harsh that they would apply such a "nasty" term to a totally innocent infant! Go with political correctness! Would it not be better to say that, "The beautiful child was born of the free-thinking, yet somewhat uninhibited parents, (John & Mary say), who were not shackled to the restrictive societal norms of their archaic times."

Another somewhat sensitive area can be the first cousin (or closer) marriages. You can run into these in genealogical research, (and the term "inbred" should only be used when selectively breeding livestock. (Donna has several of these herself, mostly on her mother's side of the family. She has the same 7th great grandfather 5 times over!)) Political correctness could handle this situation by simply stating that "John and Mary were happily wedded but never studied genealogy. It wasn't until their Golden Years that they discovered they had a great deal more in common than simple marital bliss and harmony."

How to handle the black sheep bigamist in the family tree? Handle it with political correctness! "Good old Uncle Bob was a fine and loving man who had a special place in his heart for the ladies, but also had an endearing flaw of being somewhat forgetful from time-to-time."

Let me know what you think, cousins-in-law! Should Donna go for the politically correct family newsletter?

No, now that I think about it, it's a bad idea. Let's face it, how can anything that is "political" possibly be "correct" at the same time? Forget I wrote this column. Talk to you all next issue...

Larry Logan



June 11, 1914

Farmer Shot by Neighbor

Road Dispute Results in Bloodshed

William C. Trimpey, a prominent farmer of Upper Turkeyfoot Twp. [Somerset Co., Pa.] was perhaps fatally shot at 7 o'clock this morning, by one of his neighbors as the result of a dispute over the closing of a private road.

Henry C. Cramer, the blacksmith at Kingwood, is in the county jail charged with the shooting.

Bad blood had existed for some time between the two men over the closing of a private road to Trimpey's farm by Cramer in opening a private road for himself.

Trimpey, acting on legal advice that he was within his rights, proceeded to tear down the fence that Cramer had erected, and was shot while doing so.

Sheriff Hochard arrived at the scene of the shooting at noon, and arrested Cramer while the latter was calmly eating his dinner at his home. He was taken before Trimpey and identified by the latter as the man who shot him.

The Sheriff procured the shotgun with which Cramer is alleged to have done the shooting. The gun was borrowed by a neighbor, for the purpose of shooting Trimpey.

Dr. J. C. Hemminger of Rockwood was called to attend the wounded man and found him in a very serious condition. His bladder was punctured in three places and altogether 22 BB shot entered his body. The doctor gave the victim little hope of being able to save his life. Accordingly he prepared for the end by making his will and his peace with God.

Trimpey is about 44 years old and has a wife and four or five children. He is one of the best known farmers of the region. The dastardly attempt on his life has roused the indignation of the entire community.

[Meyersdale Republican — June 14, 1914]

William Trimpey the Kingwood farmer who was shot last Thursday morning by his neighbor, Henry C. Cramer, as reported in last week's Republican, died in the Markleton Hospital at 5 o'clock Friday morning, following an operation performed by Dr. George Hays of Pittsburg, Dr. J. C. Hemminger of Rockwood and Dr. H. A. Smeltz of Markleton. An inquest was conducted by Dr. H. S. Kimmell of Macdonaldton, the county coroner; the jury, composed of Harry Weyand, Arthur Brougher, George Smith, Willis Mills, Frank Yost and Roy Fletcher, rendered a verdict to the effect that Trimpey died from a gunshot wound inflicted by Henry C. Cramer, with homicidal intent, and holding him to answer for the crime of murder.

County Detective Testifies

One of the important witnesses was County Detective Wagner, who testified that he went to the Cramer home in company with Sheriff Hochard to make the arrest, at which time Cramer denied that he ever had a gun. Later he told him the gun was in an unoccupied outhouse, where the weapon was found. Detective Wagner stated that the right barrel of

the weapon had been discharged but that the exploded shell could not be found. On the window of the building stood two loaded shells. On the way to Somerset, Detective Wagner testified, Cramer told Sheriff Hochard and the detective that he did not do any shooting that day, but that later he made the admission he had fired twice at a groundhog, missing the animal both times.

Daughter's Damaging Testimony

Lola Trimpey, 14 years of age and daughter of the murdered man, testified that she and her mother heard her father scream and that they ran to the spot where they found Trimpey badly wounded. She remained with her father while her mother ran to the Trimpey home for assistance, the latter summoning neighbors and telephoning for a doctor. Lola Trimpey also testified that she saw Cramer crawling through some bushes while making his way to a corn field, in which he was afterward seen plowing and at which work he continued while the wounded man was carried past the field on a plank.

Dwight Shelly, 10 years of age, testified that he worked for Cramer and yesterday morning rode the horse while Cramer was plowing corn in the field, as testified by the Trimpey girl. The evening before, the Shelly lad testified, Cramer told him that he need not come to work before 10 o'clock. The boy testified that Cramer also told him he would not allow Trimpey to cross the private road, the dispute over which led to the tragedy, but that Cramer had cautioned him (Shelly) not to say anything about this to any person.

Saw Cramer With Gun

Mrs. Susan Sechler testified that early in the morning she had seen Cramer pass in the direction of the scene of the murder and at that time he was carrying a shotgun. Miss Ella Trimpey, sister of the victim, testified that Trimpey told her that Cramer was the man who shot him.

Trimpey's Funeral

Between 500 and 600 people attended the funeral of Trimpey last Sunday. The Lutheran Church at Kingwood where the funeral services were conducted, was not large enough to accommodate all who gathered for the obsequies and after the services had been conducted by Rev. P. B. Eason the edifice was cleared and the assemblage was permitted to file in and out of the church in taking a last view of the corpse. Interment was in the Lutheran Cemetery.

The Bereaved Family

Mr. Trimpey is survived by his aged father, John S. Trimpey; his widow, whose maiden name was Ella Sechler; three children — Lola, Minnie and Irma, the latter two being twins three years old, and the following brothers and sisters; Sarah, wife of John A. Cunningham of Connellsville; Mary, wife of Charles Sechler of Upper Turkeyfoot; Etta, wife of

(Continued on Page 10)

The Soldier Who Had Two Widows

By Mark A. Miner

It seemed to be a typical Civil War tragedy. Jacob M. Younkin, a farmer boy from the mountains, got married and went off to fight for his country, and was killed in action. The government agreed to pay a pension to his grieving widow to compensate her for the devastating loss. In short, it was a cut-and-dried case, with all the facts in order, however sad.

Except for one key complication. Two women stepped forward after his death, each claiming to have been his wife, each having proof that they had been united in marriage with him in a ceremony performed by a minister of the gospel.

This is the story of the effort to untangle the matrimonial mess, involving "Widow Sarah" Younkin and "Widow Mary Jane" Younkin, one of them legitimate, the other bogus.

The soldier, Jacob M. Younkin, was born on a farm near Kingwood, Somerset Co., Pa., in 1840, the son of John M. and Laura (Miner) Younkin. His brothers and sisters were Eli, Shedrick, Charles, Josiah, Daniel M., Mary, Josephine, Catherine and Nellie Younkin. It is not known if he attended school, or what he did for fun, though he probably stayed close to home. It was later stated that he had "lived in what is known as the Mountain, and was probably never in Uniontown twice in his life" before the war.

In about 1860, Jacob moved to Normalville, Pa. A year later, when the Civil War had been underway only a few months, he left home to enlist in the 85th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. He was mustered into the regiment on Nov. 7, 1861 at Uniontown. The 85th trained there at Camp Fayette for a short time before marching toward the battle lines in Virginia.

Among the regiment's early activities were siege operations in front of Yorktown and an engagement near Williamsburg. In May 1862, the regiment marched to Fair Oaks Station and began to fortify the area. The men were busy constructing a redoubt on May 31 when the enemy attacked. The 85th took a position in rifle pits on the right side of the main work. According to an eyewitness officer:

The enemy now attacked me in large force on the centre and both wings, and a brisk fire of musketry extended along the two opposing lines; my artillery in the meantime throwing canister into their ranks with great effect. When the charge had ceased, but not until the troops had reached the edge of the woods, the most terrible fire of musketry commenced that I have ever witnessed. The enemy advanced again in force, and the flanks having again been severely threatened, a retreat to the works became necessary. To be brief, the rifle-pits were retained until they were almost enveloped by the enemy -- the troops, with some exceptions, fighting with spirit and gallantry.

During seven days of extended fighting, Union and Confederate losses totaled 11,000 men. The 85th Pa. Infantry itself had 87 casualties. One of the dead was Jacob M. Younkin.

On Oct. 1, 1862, four months after Jacob's death, a 26-year-old woman named Sarah Floyd Miller Younkin ("Widow Sarah") appeared before a Fayette County official. She said she was the widow of Jacob Younkin of the 85th Pa. Infantry. As per the provisions of a recent Act of Congress, she claimed to be entitled to a widow's pension. She had documents to prove she was married to the soldier in Uniontown on Nov. 16, 1861, shortly before the regiment left town, but had no offspring. Her friends Amanda Miller and Ann Floyd swore oaths confirming her claims.

The paperwork was in order. On April 4, 1863, the government approved Widow Sarah's pension, at a rate of \$8.00 a month, to be retroactive to May 31, 1862, the date the soldier died.

The monthly payments suddenly stopped five months later. Something, or someone, was amiss. It turned out that officials had discovered something that Widow Sarah may never have been told -- that her husband was also married to a woman named Mary Jane ("Widow Mary Jane") and had a young son named Harvey Younkin living back home in the mountain.

Confusion ensued. Investigations were launched. The dust did not settle for years.

Documents and witnesses were furnished to show that the soldier had married Mary Jane Christner near Kingwood on June 26, 1859, about two years before the war began. Soonafter, they moved to near Normalville and "lived together as man and wife, and were so reputed in the Neighborhood." Witnesses testified about the birth of the couple's one and only child, Harvey Younkin, in July 1860. Although Widow Mary Jane had since remarried, to one Daniel K. Grim, and died within a few years, her son Harvey had a legitimate claim to his late father's pension.

Harvey's guardian, postmaster John W. Sherbondy of Normalville, wrote a rather blunt summary:

Jacob Younkin was in camp at Uniontown twenty odd miles from home. He is reputed to have married Sarah Floyd of Uniontown, at which place was located Camp Fayette, the Rendezvous of said Regt, and just four days before the Regt marched to the front. This Sarah Floyd was a reputed [prostitute],

(Continued on Page 15)

Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane Younkin

Submitted by Mildred Deeming
Chino, California

In response to my request for the family Bible records of Singleton Younkin's family, Mildred Deeming graciously sent them and the following letter:

Dear Donna,

I have tried to copy all entries from the book I have just as they are, correct spelling or not. This book is called "The Analysis of the Holy Bible" by Professor Roswell D. Hitchcock, D.D. of the Union Theological Seminary in the city of New York. I have no idea when it was written as the first few pages are missing and I cannot find any dates anywhere. I do remember this book being in my grandparent's home and when things were divided, my father fell heir to it. I now have it in my possession. All the information that I have given you is from this book or the wedding book of my grandparents, Homer and Cora Younkin.

I will also send a copy of the birth's of my father, his sister and brothers that grandmother wrote in her marriage book.

I hope that this is some help and that it is correct.

Mildred Deeming, 12346 Cedar, Chino Calif. 91710

Family Record — Miscellaneous

William Clinton McMillian son of Alva H. and Leota M. McMillian was born Aug. 16, 1888

Orvil Singleton Younkin son of Morton E. and Katie L. Younkin was born May 26, 1891

Alma Ruth daughter of Morton E. and Katie L. Younkin born Sept. 3 '9

Births

Singleton Younkin son of Isaac and Rebecca Younkin born Aug. 19th 1837 A.D.

Eliza Jane Demoss daughter of Peter and Elmira Demoss was born June the 19th 1849 A.D.

Morton E. Younkin son of Singleton and Eliza Jane Younkin was born Oct 27th A.D. 1867

Leota May daughter of Singleton and Eliza J. Younkin was born April 29th A.D. 1869

Peter Alva Younkin son of Singleton and Eliza Younkin was born October 19th A.D. 1872

Mamie Elmira Younkin daughter of Singleton & Eliza J. Younkin was born March the 18. 1877

Homer Arthur Younkin son of Singleton & Eliza J. Younkin was born December 17 1881

Leola Rhea Younkin daughter of Singleton & Eliza J. Younkin was born Apr. 22 1894

Marriages

Singleton Younkin and Eliza Jane Demoss were married January 20th 1867 A.D.

Alva H. Mcmillian and Leota May Younkin were married March 31. 1888

Morton E. Younkin and Katie L. Ditus were married June 10, 1890.

James Prather & Mamie E. Younkin were (married) Aug. 19 1894

Norman S. Younkin and Edyth Mae Seaman were married Jan 10 1900.

Alva P. Younkin and Maye E. Pierce married Nov. 18th 1900

Homer A. Younkin and Cora M. Stonehouse married May 12. 1903

Deaths

Leota May McMillian died Aug 17 1888 of Bright Deasease
Baby Willbert Mcmillian died Sep 10 1888 of Thrush in mouth

Leala Reha Younkin died Aug 4th 1894 of Calra infantorn (? - this is how it is spelled in the book)

Delina Shultz Younkin died Janury 16 1875.

Singleton Younkin died Nov. 25. 1907 of lung troble at his home 2020 Bay st Cal (Los Angeles City)

E. J. Wigle died June 20th 1915 age 66 yrs. 1 day

Katie Dittus Younkin - May 8, 1925

Morton E. Younkin - June 14, 1927

Alva Peter Younkin - Nov 10, 1929

Norman S. Younkin - May 19, 1940

Miscellaneous

W. S. Younkin was born Jan the 12, 1875

Elmira Demoss died January 10, 1890

Isacc Younkin died Aug. 12 1861

Rebecca Younkin died Sept. 13, 1875

Peter Demoss died June 1880 (looks like 15)

Ellen Demoss died Sept. 22, 1879

Births — (from Homer & Cora's Marriage Book)

Homer Arthur Younkin on Dec. Seventeenth 1881

Cora May Stonehouse Sept. Eighth 1879

Arthur Earl Younkin Feb. fifth 1905 Sunday

Vera Evangeline Younkin July Twenty 1907 Thur.

Harold Sydney Younkin Apr Sixth 1909. Tues.

Glen Roger Younkin May Sixteenth Wednesday 1911

Mildred Younkin Deeming's Ancestry

Mildred Younkin (Thomas Deeming)

Arthur E. Younkin (Doris Latham)

Homer Arthur Younkin (Cora Stonehouse)

Singleton Younkin (Eliza Jane Demoss)

Isaac Younkin (Rebecca Kitzmaller Walter)

Jacob Younkin (Sarah "Salome" Weimer)

Jacob Younkin (Hannah Nicola)

"The Reformed Congregation of Loudon County Virginia" Baptismal Records:

<u>Parents</u>	<u>Child</u>	<u>Sponsor</u>
Rudolph Junken Elisabeth, wife	Samuel born: Sept 2, bapt. March 3, 1799	John Junken Catharine, his wife
Rudolph Junkin Elisabeth, wife	Magdalena born: Jan. 16, 1804	Johann Georg, Elisabeth, wife
Jacob Junken Eleanor, wife	Wilhelm born: April 22, 1805	Christoph Barnhaus Rosina

This church was located in the Lovettsville, Loudoun County, area of Virginia. My thanks to Margaret Myers of Frederick, Maryland, who sent these records. Margaret owns a copy of the original church records which are German script. Several years ago a friend of Margaret's translated the German for her and these records are taken from the translation. The following copy of the original German script is for the entry of Samuel, son of Rudolph and Elisabeth.

*Rudolph Junken } Samuel
Elisabeth, wife } geb. d. 2ten
September
1798
get. d.
3ten Merck
1799 } John Junken
Catharine
Wife*

"New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church" Baptismal Records:

The other church in Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia, that our family attended was the New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church. The Younkin records found in its parish register (1784-1836) follow: [These records were also transcribed from the original German script.]

<u>Parents</u>	<u>Child</u>	<u>Sponsor</u>
Johannes Jungken Catharina	Catharina Aug. 18, 1787 Sept. 19, 1787	Jacob Jungken Hannah
....ounken [this is John] Catharina	Carl Philipp [Charles] Oct. 6, 1795 Nov. 1, 1795	John Yunken Catharina
Rudolf Junkin Elisabeth	Joseph Aug. 24, 1806 Oct. 2, 1806	Conrad Roller Elisabeth

The records also show the following Younkin baptismal sponsors:

About 1784 Johannes Junken and wife Catharina stood sponsor for a daughter of Wilhelm Roesle....

In 1786 Johannes Junghenn and Catharina stood sponsor for a son of Christoph Bruhl and wife Margareth.

In 1795 John Yunken and Catharina stood sponsor for a daughter of ...Gorver and wife Maria Elisabeth.

New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church ***'German Lutheran Church' — Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia***

The following history of the New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church appeared in the *Loudoun Times* newspaper on 8 March 1973.

"This Church was organized about the year 1765. Its first Pastor was the Rev. Schwerdfeger. Soon afterwards this congregation secured a grant of land from Lord Fairfax, who at this time held a large tract of land in this part of Virginia. It is upon this land that the Church and parsonage now stand. This proved a stimulant to the congregation and they soon undertook the erection of a small wooden church and school house. Rev. Schwerdfeger was followed by the Rev. Hartwick, the Rev. Sartorius served the congregation for a time.

"He was succeeded by the Rev. John Andreas Krug, who took charge of this Church in connection with Frederick, Maryland.



New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church circa 1765

"He was their Pastor for upwards of twenty years. He was followed by the Rev. J. G. Graeber.

"About the year 1800 it was decided, in consequence of the growth of the congregation to erect a more commodious building and in the spring of 1802 the cornerstone was laid. The house was put under roof but, for want of funds, was not completed that year.

"The building was 40 by 60 feet in size, built of stone. It had galleries on three sides, the ceiling was arched, the aisles



New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church circa 1802

were paved with stone. Above the door was the inscription in bold letters:

DEI-GLORIA-1802

"While the first authentic record of the organization of the New Jerusalem Church is dated 1765, it is quite probable that the congregation came into existence at a still earlier date. The above statement covers all that is known of the beginning of this Church."

The above was furnished me by Miss Edith Hickman of Lovettsville who advised me she had it from the Rev. L. H. Waring, a former Pastor.

On Oct. 20, 1797, Ferdinando Fairfax and Elizabeth Blair Fairfax, his wife, conveyed to the trustees of the German Lutheran Church, (George Shaffer, George Mann, Jacob Waltman, Adam Householder Jr. and Philip Frey) a certain tract of land containing twelve and a half acres, and twenty-three perches, described by metes and bounds, for the use of the members of the German Lutheran Church.

[Drawings are from the commemorative booklet published by the church in 1965, celebrating its 200th anniversary.]

Our Military Men

"He gave his all"

LCPL Andrew Winter Youngkin Jr., Marine Corp., died 19 Sept 1966, in Vietnam. He was from Capital Heights, Maryland. Born 16 Nov 1946, he was the son of the late Andrew Winter Youngkin Sr. and Nellie (Fitzgerald) Youngkin of Capital Heights.

His name is engraved on the Vietnam Veterans Memorial, Panel No. 10E, Line No. 123.

[Andrew Winter Youngkin Jr.⁷, Andrew Winter Youngkin Sr.⁶, Loy Harrison Youngkin⁵, Andrew W. Youngkin⁴, David Youngkin³, Henry Youngkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]

Congratulations to James Anthony Younkin

of Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa., a member of Allegany Community College Fall 1992 graduating class.

He received his degree in computer science and technology, mainframe and personal computer options.

Murder in Somerset

(Continued from Page 5)

John Phillippi of Sculton; John of Somerset; Ephraim of Baraboo, Wis., and Ella at home. He is also survived by one half-brother, George Trimpey, also at home.

Cramer Denies Guilt

Cramer steadfastly denies that he is the man who shot Trimpey. He claims he was working in his blacksmith shop that morning and will endeavor to prove an alibi. He has retained Charles F. Uhl, Esq., as his counsel.

To learn the rest of the story, one will have to further investigate the courthouse records to see what the disposition of the case was. I only have the above newspaper accounts directly after the event. Many thanks to Olive Duff for making copies of these newspaper articles and sending them in to our newsletter.

Now for the family connections —

Perhaps I should have titled this "Everett Sechler's grandmother helps in investigation", since Everett's grandmother is none other than Mrs. Walter A. (Susan Younkin) Sechler, daughter of John F. and his wife Diana Elizabeth (McNair) Younkin — [Susan (Younkin) Sechler⁶, John F. Younkin⁵, Rev. Harmon Younkin⁴, John Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]. Then Susan's sister Mary Younkin was married to Freeman Sechler.

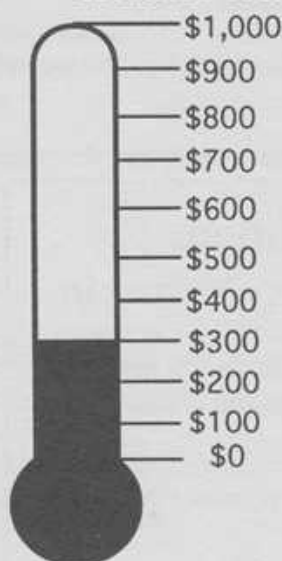
Eventhough this connection is most interesting, I wouldn't have put this story in just based on that connection only!

Yes, the victim was also a Younkin.

William Trimpey was the son of John S. and Nancy (Younkin) Trimpey. Nancy was the daughter of Frederick F. and Sarah (Faidley) Younkin — [Nancy (Younkin) Trimpey⁴, Frederick F. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Headstone Fund

Frederick G. & Catherine Younkin



Contributors:

Laurel Posey
Eleanor Buzalsky
Bill & Loretta Kelldorf
Tom & Evelyn Younkin
Bill & Mary Hall
Mark A. Miner
Larry & Donna Logan

"The Church in the Valley" — may help find our missing immigrant brother



Rev. H. Austin and Virginia (Younkins) Cooper

The Rev. H. Austin Cooper's newest book was released recently. Titled "The Church in the Valley", it is the history of the Brownsville Church of the Brethren, Brownsville, Washington County, Maryland.

In reading this book I was struck by the many coincidences I found regarding the early families of this church and the known allied families to our Junghen ancestors. As most of you are aware, we have established that there were most likely three immigrant brothers — Henry Junghen, Herman Junghen and Johannes "John" Junghen. (See YFNB Vol. 2 #2 page 9.) We have much information on the families of the first two, but very little on Johannes "John" Junghen. We know that he came to America with Henry in 1754 (this was Henry's second trip to America but this time he returned with Johannes Junghen. Johannes Junghen married Catharine Kilicher on 23 Jan 1759 at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church (called the Blue Mountain Church), in Northampton County (now a part of Lehigh County, it is about two miles west of Cooperstown, Pa.). We also know that Johannes and Catharine (Kilicher) Junghen baptized a son named George in 1766. But this is the last record we have found for this Johannes Junghen — he simply disappeared. I have to wonder if Rev. Cooper's Johannes Younkens is our missing brother? But one must remember that the records we have on our Johannes Junghen were Lutheran not Brethren records. Could our Johannes Junghen have become a Brethren? Perhaps one day more light will be shed on this question.

The following excerpts give the earliest records of the Brownsville Church researched by Rev. Cooper, as they relate to Johannes Younkens:

Pages 7 & 8 — "Records in the Frederick County Courthouse [Washington County was at this time a part of Frederick County] show that on February 9, 1748, Henry Roth, Sr. (Rhodes, Rhoads) from Franklin County, Pa., bought land

(Continued on Page 11)

Cooper's Brownsville Church of the Brethren

(Continued from Page 10)

from John George Arnold, along Broad Run, in Frederick County. (*Rhoades Family History*, by Dr. Henry Rhoades).

"Henry Roth Sr. (Heinrich) was born in Manheim, Germany, 1686. He died in Ursina, Somerset Co., Pa., 1774, and was buried in Rhoades Cemetery, near Brooks Tunnel on B&O Railroad, near Ursina, Pa. The father of Heinrich was Christian Roth, Rhine Valley, Germany, who remained in Germany.

"In 1750 Henry Roth, Sr. moved his family back to Franklin County, Pa., the old Antietam congregation, at Waynesboro, Pa. The southern part is in the Hagerstown-Manor church and Williamsport, Maryland sections.

"This part of history is very important to the Brownsville congregation for it shows that Brownsville Brethren were here as early as 1745. Through this early 1745 period, most of these Brethren lived near Burkittsville and Broad Run, Frederick County. This was within the Brownsville congregation at that time.

"On February 9, 1748, John George Arnold sold land to Henry Roth Sr., Mr. George V. Arnold, Frederick County Commissioner (1952), told this writer that Henry Roth, Sr. built his log cabin where the Thomas Arnold house stands next to the Pleasant View Church. (Thomas Arnold was the father of George Arnold).

"By 1760 the following families were here (this means in the Brownsville congregation): Henry Ausherman built a house called "Shot Proof," (where Mr. & Mrs Charles "Bert" Thornton now live and own). **Johannas Younkings (later removed to Pleasant Valley, settled at Mt Nebo), David Arnold, Rudolph Nofsinger, John Adam Karn, George Kaetzel, others."**

Page 13— "In 1760 the following families of the Brownsville congregation lived in the vicinity of Brown's Trading Post (Brownsville): Elder Johannes Younkings, (lived at Mt. Nebo), George Haller, Jacob Hahn, George Kaetzel, John Meyers, Henry Baer, Johannes Beachley, John Phillips (later removed to Fauquier Co., Va., near Front Royal.)

"In 1770 the group in Pleasant Valley had grown in numbers, mostly by Brethren who had moved here from Lancaster and York Counties, Pa."

Page 14 — "The Brownsville Church at this time [about 1820] was in dire need of leadership. Elder Jacob Danner, the Presiding Elder, and Elder John (Johannes) Younkings, Ministers, were incapacitated by old age. These two Elders died at this time. John Younkings died in 1820; Jacob Danner in 1822. Elder John Countryman, who lived on the Trego Road, moved to Darke Co., Ohio, summer of 1790. He was one of the local Ministers of the congregation of Brownsville."

Page 59 — "In 1760, Johannes Younkings (Junkin), moved into the Pleasant Valley, at Mt. Nebo, near Rohrsersville. He had come from Alsace on the border of Holland, and later moved into the Germantown congregation at Philadelphia. From here he removed to Pleasant Valley. He settled on a farm near what is now Gapland, at

the little settlement at the foot of the mountain, about two miles northeast of Gapland. it is believed that he was buried in the little cemetery where the new road (Rt. #67), cut through the farm, near the entrance to the road leading to the Rohrsersville Road. The remains were taken to Rohrsersville Cemetery and buried."

One of the most active members of this church was school teacher Oliver Melvin Columbus Younkings (grandfather of Mrs. Virginia Younkings Cooper). Rev. Cooper's book is filled with generations of Oliver's descendants who helped tremendously to build this church over the years.

In conjunction with the announcement of Rev. Cooper's newest book, mention should also be made of his book "Two Centuries of Brothersvalley Church of the Brethren 1762-1962", which is located in Somerset County Pa. This book is now in its second printing. For information on Rev. Cooper's books, and where to purchase them, please write: Rev. H. Austin Cooper, 1421 Taney Ave. #203, Frederick Maryland 21702.

Meet Your Cousin...

Vesta Younkin Kirzgavis
Larobe, Pa.

AGE: "62."

FAMILY: "John and I were married June 29, 1955. We have two daughters: Joni, 29, and Amy, 26. My father was Jesse J. Younkin, he died in 1963. My mother was Hazel McNair, whom I never met because she died in 1933. Our daughter Amy was married June 29, 1991. Joni isn't married."

WORK/CAREER: "John is partially retired, he works for me two days a week. I am manager of a BP Oil Convenience Store. I am planning to retire the end of 1992. My latest career didn't last too long, I took 20 years out to raise my family."

MUSIC: "I love music — anything from the '30s to the '80s."

FOOD: "Seafood & Italian food are my favorites."

GOALS: "To retire as planned."

FAVORITE ANCESTOR: "I only remember seeing my grandfather a few times as a young child. I did know my father's sisters & brothers but did not see enough of any of them as an adult."

[Vesta (Younkin) Kirzgavis⁷, Jesse James Younkin⁶, William Henry Younkin⁵, Jacob Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]



Vesta Younkin Kirzgavis at 1992 Younkin Reunion

Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers

by Mary Lou Hiatte
of New Bloomfield, Missouri

Uriah F. Myers was born in Somerset County, the son of Henry A. and Mary (Faidley) Myers. He was married to Minnie F. Younkin, daughter of John H. and Lucinda (Switzer) Younkin, in Perryopolis, Pa., by the Rev. J. H. Stone on 19 Feb 1885.

Soon after their marriage, they moved to Wakefield, Ks. And after grandfather Myers had made a trip to South Dakota and to California.

They settled in Wakefield, Ks., where all of their children were born except Mildred. Several years later they moved to Broken Arrow, Ok., where grandfather Myers worked in the cotton mill. I remember taking my mother there on a trip before she died and she showed me a hill overlooking the town where she and her sisters played as children.

Some years later they heard of a farm in Callaway County that could be traded for the farm they had in Oklahoma. They moved here to Missouri in 1907 and settled on a farm about three miles west of New Bloomfield, Mo.

George, the only son, was sent back to Pennsylvania to live with grandmother's sister, Jane¹, to attend college. Grandmother refused pleadings from her sisters to let the girls come East to obtain a better education than they thought they could get here in mid-Missouri.



Junction City, Kansas, circa 1892—from left, George E. Myers, Uriah F. Myers, Minnie Younkin Myers, Lula Fern Myers.

The girls were raised and educated in New Bloomfield schools and some of the girls attended Kirksville Teachers College. Pressure was placed on each child to excel and education was a high priority.

They raised a large garden, had cattle, chickens, turkeys and geese. Grandmother sold butter, eggs, cream and livestock and grandmother made jams and jellies and preserved garden produce to last through a long Missouri Winter. She

would begin to fatten two geese in early Fall for Thanksgiving and Christmas dinner. She was a wonderful cook.

They were active in the Hopewell Baptist Church and were known to be good neighbors.

Grandmother especially loved the Christmas holidays and the entire family always came home for that day. She would start baking in November for the big day. She would set the table with a snow white tablecloth and napkins and her best china.

Each child would be given a gift from the ceiling high tree that was laden with homemade ornaments, cookies and sparkling rope that was no doubt sent from Pennsylvania.

Grandmother was blessed with two sisters that had no children and helped grandmother dress the daughters in lovely clothes. Mother remembered that lots of beautiful clothes and other things arrived in the mail almost weekly from these sisters.

I remember little of grandpa Myers as he died when I was a small child.

Grandma was a staunch Republican and a devout Baptist. I remember her as a very refined and somewhat strait-laced lady and she was determined that her grandchildren were going to (in her words) "amount to something."

Grandma would get letters from all over the world from her sisters, but never seemed too disturbed that world traveling was not her lot as she had her family and for her that was enough.

I am sure she was lonesome for her family in the East, but my mother said she only heard her complain once when she was in Kansas. She said she asked my grandfather if she could not return to her beloved Pennsylvania, could they please return to Missouri where at least there were trees. So, that is what they did, return to Missouri.

The children of Uriah and Minnie Myers:

1) **George Emmanuel Myers:** (1887-1961), as a teenager, he went to live with his aunt in Pennsylvania and attended college there. After graduation, he worked for Kraft Foods in Chicago, Ill., until his retirement, when he moved to Phoenix, Az. He married Ruth James. No children.

2) **Lula Fern Myers:** (1889-1960), attended Kirksville Teachers College and taught school in the Callaway County schools until her marriage to Ross Wilkerson. For many years she traveled with her husband who worked for Union Electric. No children.

3) **Mary Ella Myers:** (1893-1967), married Otha Hudson in 1917, and they owned a large farm east of Fulton, Mo. They were active in their church and community and she was a devoted wife and mother of three children.

4) **Alice Vivian Myers:** (1895-1967), attended Kirksville

(Continued on Page 13)

Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers

(Continued from Page 12)



Early 1940s—from left, Mary, Mildred, Alice, George, Hazel and Lula Fern with their mother, Minnie (Younkin) Myers.

Teachers College and taught in the Callaway County Schools until her marriage to Moss Hudson in 1915. After several years Moss died, and she married Will Minker. She lived in the Callaway and Boone County area all of her married life. They were the parents of three children.

5) **Hazel Elnora Myers:** (1901-1973), attended New Bloomfield High School, and lived in the Callaway area all of her life. She married Thomas Price Dozier in 1921. They were active in school and church and boarded the local school teacher for 16 years. Hazel, too, was a devoted wife and mother of three children.

6) **Mildred Frances Myers:** (1903-?), she was born in Comanche County, Okla., and in 1929 married Frank Anthony. They had two children. Since their daughter, Helen, and I were the same age, it was a very exciting time when they came to visit. We had many delightful times as children playing in Grandma Myers' attic where she had many old beautiful clothes which were wonderful to dress up in.



Albert & Mary Lou Hiatte
at the 1992
Younkin Family Reunion

Obituaries

(Continued from Page 3)

Mabel Younkin

Mabel Younkin, 90, of New Florence, Pa., died Friday, May 21, 1993, at Mercy Hospital, Altoona.

Mrs. Younkin was born Oct. 4, 1902, in Somerset County, daughter of James and Sarah Knopsnyder.

Surviving are children: Cecil, Florida, and Mrs. Edward (Gloria) Grata, Salix; son-in-law Charles Hepner; daughter-in-law Joy Howard; 14 grandchildren; many great grandchildren; brother Howard, Rockwood; sisters Betty Thompson, Markleton and Lelora Walsh, Friedens.

She was preceded in death by her husband Dewey; an infant daughter, Ethel; Leora Hepner and Warren Younkin.

Services were held Monday, May 24, with the Rev. Richard Yates officiating. Interment was in Rockwood IOOF Cemetery.

[Our cousins who have attended the reunions will remember Randy Younkin and his wife Mary Alice. Mabel was Randy's grandmother. She was the wife of Dewey Levi Younkin⁶, Levi Younkin⁵, Jacob Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Carrie Walsh

Carrie Myrtle (Brown) Walsh, 76, formerly of Brush Valley, Pa., died Tuesday, April 27, 1993, at Lee Hospital, Johnstown, Pa.

The daughter of John and Mary E. (Younkin) Brown, she was born April 15, 1917, in Brush Valley.

Mrs. Walsh was a member of the Brush Valley United Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband William J. Walsh; three children: James, Lexington, SC; William C., Robinson; Mrs. Paul (Beverly) Berezansky, Seward, Pa.; 12 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

Interment was in Brush Valley Cemetery.

[Carrie (Brown) Walsh⁶, Mary E. (Younkin) Brown⁵, Uriah Younkin⁴, Aaron Younkin³, Henry Younkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]

Family Crest**Tee Shirts & Sweatshirts**

Please note: Our crest uses the same JUNGHEN spelling as our immigrant "Johan Henrich Junghen" used. This will be the only order placed before Christmas and will be shipped mid-November.

Order deadline — September 30th!

Adult Sizes: (navy blue with white/lt blue printing)

Small (34-36), Medium (38-40),

Large (42-44), X-Large (46-48), XX-large (50)

Children's sizes:

Medium (10-12), Large (14-16)

Prices:

(Includes shipping)

T-shirts:

Adult sizes— \$14

children sizes— \$11

Sweatshirts:

Adult Reg. wgt. \$18

Adult Sup. wgt. \$21

Children's \$16

(no super wgt. avail)

More Younkins and their hobbies

Dear Donna,

Just thought I'd let you know that among the clan there is at least one camera collector. I am not in the business as a trader. My modus operandi has been, if it is inexpensive enough, buy it. At this time I have 150-200 starting at 1898 and going to the early 1960s. This is a combination of both still and motion picture.

At one time, I had around twenty reels of very old nitrate 35mm motion pictures. As they deteriorated, they were taken out and burned. The last of them were sent to the film archives in Suitland, Md., about two years ago.

The prize of the lot was a one reel 1905 EDISON titled "Lost In The Alps." This was not a good print, but it was reported that there was only one other print and it was in similar condition.

Of interest to Connellsville, Pa., Younkins of 65 years plus, I have the POWERS 6A silent 35mm projector that came out of the old ARCADE THEATER at the foot of Crawford Ave.

Jack Younkin, 2929 Limestone Blvd., Charleston, SC 29414 [John Eli "Jack" Younkin Jr.³, John Eli Younkin Sr.⁶, Eli Younkin⁵, Jacob H. Younkin⁴, John Younkin³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Dear Donna,

...Please tell Jim Younkin, of Fresno, Calif., that Sandia Hayes has two main collections (besides cookbooks): I collect eagles — from wooden ones to porcelain ones. It started in 1976 when I started watching Robert Schuller's "Hour of Power" and learned to love the Bible verse, Isaiah 40:37, "They that wait upon the Lord shall mount up with wings like eagles. They shall run and not be weary. They shall walk and not faint..." I got my first eagle through his program but my friends and family have added many to it... The second collection I have is family quilts. Most that I have come from my husband's family — the oldest one was from his great grandmother and was made approximately 1886. The newest one is on my mother's bed in Confluence [Pa.]. I made it for her in 1983. It contains the birthdates of her children on the large squares. The center is a calender that contains the birthdates of her grandchildren and the anniversaries of her children. At the present time I am making pillow shams to match the quilt that will contain mom's birthdate, our step-father's (he raised all us kids) birthdate as the center with squares containing the birthdates of her present great grandchildren....

Sandia Hayes, 10705-1 W. Seventh Pl, Lakewood, Colo. 80215

More on the "cookbook collections"

Sandia Hayes also wrote:

"When I read Larry's recent column I couldn't stop smiling. It was a scene right out of my kitchen. Lee and I recently moved "back to town" for Lee to get his degree in Mechanical Engineering. We left the farm in "good hands" of a kind family that wanted to "live in the county and loved gardening". When it came time to pack Lee said, 'do we really want to take all these cookbooks? I don't think we've used more than one or two of them since we moved here eight years ago.' My answer was to march him to the garage and say, 'do we have to keep all these tools? I don't think any man needs 5 complete sets of screw drivers.' —end of discussion—I have all my cookbooks in our two bedroom apartment!

[Sandia Lee (Tressler) Hayes⁸, Mabel (Younkin) Tressler Plume⁷, Jesse James Younkin⁶, William Henry Younkin⁵, Jacob Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Family Bible Records

This family Bible records is from Geraldine "Mickey" (Younkin) Martin of Somerset, Pa. The Bible belonged to her father, John William Emery Younkin. It was printed in 1896 by Saalfeld Publishing Company.

[See cover photo of this family]

Family Record

Husband: John W. Emery Younkin born Sept. 16th 1881

Wife: Mary V. Garlitz born Nov. 21st 1889

married December 21st 1907 at Rockwood, Pa., by Rev. S. M. Cousins, minister of the gospel

Children's names:

Georgia Marie Younkin born Oct. 28, 1908

Gertrude Etta Younkin born Dec. 9, 1910

Geraldine Virginia Younkin born Aug. 8 1917

Elsie Elnor Zufall Younkin born Sept. 29, 1879

Deaths

Mary Virginia Younkin died Jan. 14th 1920

Georgia Marie Younkin died Oct. 2, 1924 age 15 yrs 11 mo. 6 days

[John W. Emery Younkin married 2nd Elsie E. Zufall, their marriage certificate states they were married at the Christian Church Somerset by John C. Crowe, minister, on 16 April 1927.]



John William Emery Younkin

[John William Emery Younkin⁶, Daniel Martin Younkin⁵, John Younkin⁴ and wife Laura Miner³, Jacob Younkin³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹ -- also -- John William Emery Younkin⁶, Daniel Martin Younkin⁵, Laura Miner⁴ and husband John Younkin, Catharine (Younkin) Miner³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

1992 Reunion



Gertrude Etta (Younkin) Christner Eckert Donaldson, left, and Geraldine Virginia (Younkin) Newcomer Martin

The Soldier Who Had Two Widows

(Continued from Page 6)

who was well known as a [prostitute], and that he did not care, as he would not then be detected as the Regt was then under marching orders. The witnesses who testified that he left no child surviving him, could only have known him while in camp at Uniontown....

With all the new facts in hand, the government recognized Widow Mary Jane as the soldier's true wife, and it granted young Harvey Younkin's pension in August 1869, over seven years after his father's death. It is doubtful that Harvey even remembered his father. Under the terms, the payments were retroactive to the date of death, and thus Harvey would have received a lump sum of about \$688 in back payments, a huge amount at the time. He then was to receive monthly payments of \$8 until his 16th birthday, to occur in July 1876. After his mother's death, he "was educated at the Uniontown Soldiers Orphans School at Jumonville being a student there from the time he was eight until 16 years of age," said his obituary. "For several years he was a school teacher at Morgan, Dry Hill and other places near Connellsville. Later he was an organ and piano salesman. On account of advancing age and crippled condition which required him to walk with a crutch and a cane he was unable to work the latter years of his life." He died unmarried at the age of 70 in 1931.

How Widow Sarah reacted, or whether she ever refunded the money erroneously paid to her, remains a mystery.

As for Jacob Younkin, it is not known precisely where he is buried. Soldiers killed at the Battle of Fair Oaks/Seven Pines are interred at the Richmond National Cemetery and the Seven Pines National Cemetery, which contain the graves of approximately 6,950 unidentified soldiers. Most likely he is one of these unknowns.



Jacob M. Younkin was killed in the Civil War at the Battle of Fair Oaks/Seven Pines in 1862. Shown here, the Union Army buries its dead and burns dead horses after the battle. From *Civil War in Pictures* by Fletcher Pratt.

Meet Your Cousin...

Max C. Younkin
of Clovis, California

AGE: "57."

FAMILY: "We definitely inherited some of the adventurous Junghen family genes. I married my wife, Carolyn from Alexandria, Va., in 1956. In the past 30 years my entire direct family has migrated to California from Iowa. My dad, Clarence (somewhat retired at 86) and mom, Maxine live in San Marcos, my brother Dean and family live in Garden Grove; Dawn, my oldest daughter is deputy probation officer for Sierra County and lives with her family in Downieville; Kelli lives in Clovis with her family and is a preschool director; Barry and family live in Clovis and is a plant biologist for BASF; our youngest daughter, Julie, is a product specialist for Clorox Co. in Oakland."

WORK/CAREER: "I am a forester and have worked for the U.S. Forest Service on various national forests throughout California for the past 31 years. I have worked in various natural resource management jobs in a number of interesting places from Happy Camp (Bigfoot country) where my youngest daughter was born in the doctor's office to Los Angeles where I spent considerable time working with the movie industry filming on the Angeles NF."

HOBBIES: "Backpacking in the high sierras, crosscountry skiing, tennis, reading the YFNB."

MUSIC: "We like all kinds except Hard Rock (sorry Larry) Big Band era is my favorite."

FOOD: "Salmon, fresh trout, pizza, lemon pie."

GOALS: "Try to get to the Younkin family reunion this year and also to learn something about the Younkens in Green and Fayette Counties in the mid 1800s and their migration in the 1860s & '70s to Illinois and Iowa."

INTERESTINGLY: "That an Iowa 'flatlander' would end up a forester."

FAVORITE ANCESTOR: "Probably my great grandfather, Jeremiah Younkin and his wife Caroline Vanatta for having the courage to move to the midwest in the early 1860s and take up farming and raising a family in those times."

[Max C. Younkin⁷, Clarence Charles Younkin⁶, Edward Charles Younkin⁵, Jeremiah Younkin⁴, George Younkin³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]



Max C. Younkin

More of Moses' Civil War letters to his wife Lavilia (Mitchell) Younkin...

(Continued from the last issue)

Dec. 14th 1864

Dear Wife, I again seat my self this Evening to let you know I am well & hoping that these few lines may find you all enjoying the same blessing I have been looking for a letter the 2 last mails but in vain it is I have written 3 to you & yet recieved none I have nothing of mutch importance yet to write The last evening mail says their are 11 Companys of Colorado Cavelry will report here in 3 or 4 days and then we expect orders to march after the Indians It is reported that a large band of them are Encamped about 50 miles _____ of this on _____ Creek if so we are bound to _____ them. No depredations have been committed for 8 or 10 days past. Capt. Booth has got about well again he starts for Lion tomorrow to inspect that Post The Paymaster has not yet maid his appearance here so no more at present but remain yours truly

Moses Younkin to Lavila Younkin

The war news apps still to be favourable in the cause of the union I have nothing of mutch importance to write this time. I will send you a letter from Illinois just recieved

no more at present

but remain yours as ever

Moses Younkin to Lavila Younkin

Ft. Larned Dec. 20th 1864

Dear Wife I again seating myself this Evening to pen you a few lines I am tolerable well to day I have been fflicted with a week Back for a week I think I will be able for duty in a few days There is nothing of mutch importance there was a battle took place near Ft. Lion between the Indians & the Soldiers — Col. Shipington was in command they maid a grand victory they slaughtered 400 as near as could count. Some 40 or 50 maid their escape They _____ like Tigers They showed no mercy to either sex young or old The Indians appear now to be emigrating north to the Smoky Hill where it is supposed they will winter wexpect to have abig time with them in the Spring The ballance of our company got here all safe. I have not yet heard from you since I saw you. I think I certainly will get a letter this Eveing I recieved one from Pennsylvania they were all well then there were no news of any note. I have nothing of mutch importance to write you. I will send you a cap pattern witch makes a comfortable thing to ...[balance of this letter is missing].

Correction to last issue's letters— I received a note from Roger Mall, a descendant of Moses and Lavilia. Roger has been investigating the various Forts and areas mentioned in Moses' letters. In the letter dated 22 Oct 1864 it should read "...built an underground house" — and Roger also states that they are going to "Zara" a fort near Salina, Kansas. We will continue this collection of letters in the next issue.

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Volume 4, Number 4, October, November, December 1993

Table of Contents

	Page
Dear Cousins by Donna (Younkin) Logan	1
Photo of Andrew W. and Rosanna (Heverly) Youngkin	1
Headstone Fund Frederick G. & Catherine Younkin Cemetery	2
News From Our Readers	2
Christmas in Turkeyfoot	3
Christmas in Turkeyfoot continued	4
In Memory of	4
Bits & Pieces	4
Geological Formation named for Younkin Family	4
The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna (Heverly) Younkin	5
Old Letter Helps on the Rudolph Younkin Line...	6
New Subscribers	7
Query	7
1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion	8
1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion	9
Abstract of Wills of South Lee County, Iowa	10
Meet Your Cousin Diana Younkin Egan	10
I Married a Younkin by Larry Logan	11
Chronological History of the Younkin Family	12
Junghens in the Revolutionary War	13
What does all this mean?	13
Chronological History continued	14
Cyrus Younkin and his Potter's Shop	14
More on Cyrus' Potters Shop	15
More of Moses' Civil War letters to his wife Lavila (Mitchell) Younkin	16
Update to the story..."The Soldier Who Had Two Wives"	16

Index of Surnames Alphabetical

Younkin Family News Bulletin



A Tribute to Our Family



Volume 4, Number 4

October, November, December 1993

Donna Younkin Logan, publisher

*Happy Holidays To All
Our Junghen Cousins!*



It is so hard for me to believe that we are starting our 5th year of publishing our family newsletter! My list of Younkin/Junghen cousins has grown from about 2,000 to almost 15,000, and believe it or not we have still only broken the surface on collecting all the Younkin cousins!

The reunion was tremendous again this year—we had about 200 in attendance, from all over the country! Next year will be the 60th Anniversary of the first Nationwide Younkin Reunion held in Kingwood, Pennsylvania. At this summer's reunion, Tom Younkin, of Ashland, Ohio, read his father's history of that first reunion. Tom's dad, Otto Younkin, was then the president of the Younkin Association. In celebration of this significant event, next year's 60th Anniversary Reunion will be a very special one.

If you've been wanting to attend, but have been putting it off — put July 22, 23 and 24th on your calendar!

I have made arrangements with the Ramada Inn to hold 40 rooms for us, but after running out of rooms this past summer and the summer before, I would suggest making reservations early. Call the Ramada Inn at (814) 443-4646, and you **MUST** tell them it is for the "Younkin Reunion." They've agreed to keep the cost of the rooms the same as this past summer!

If you can help on our planning committee, please let me know so I can put you on the mailing list for meeting notices!

See You There!



Andrew W. and Rosanna (Heverly) Youngkin,
descendant of Henry Youngkin Jr.
(See Page 5 for the story on this family)

**1994
Younkin Family Reunion**

will be held

**July 22, 23, 24
Kingwood, Pennsylvania**

Younkin Family News Bulletin

©Copyright 1993 Cousins & Kin Genealogy

Subscription levels:

- R— \$15 Regular
- C— \$20 Contributing
- S— \$25 Sustaining

The Contributing and Sustaining subscription levels help tremendously with the expenses of the newsletter publication, correspondence and ongoing research efforts. Published quarterly, all subscriptions are on a yearly basis and include all issues for the current year. Each issue is 20 pages. [We are replacing the twice yearly *Research Reports* with these four larger issues.] Thank you all for your tremendous help & support.

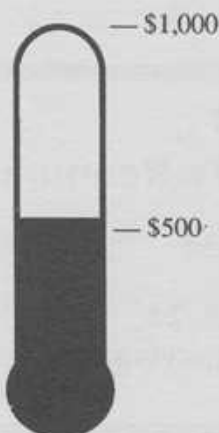
STAFF: Donna Younkin Logan, owner
ADDRESS: 12109-A Old Frederick Rd
Thurmont, Maryland 21788
PHONE: (301) 898-3179

GOALS: The *Younkin Family News Bulletin* was established to assist Younkin families in search of their ancestry. And to give researchers the networking capabilities only a family newsletter can offer.

Headstone Fund

Frederick G. & Catharine Younkin Cemetery
Somerset County, Pennsylvania

The list of donors for the *Frederick G. Younkin Cemetery* commemorative stone continues to grow. So far we have received donations totaling \$530. \$80 was collected at the reunion through a 50/50 raffle (50% went to the headstone fund and 50% to the raffle winner, Donna Younkin Neulieb) Thank you all for your generosity. We are more than halfway there!



Contributors:

Laurel Posey, CA
Eleanor Buzalsky, MT
Bill & Loretta Kelldorf, TX
Tom & Evelyn Younkin, OH
Bill & Mary Hall, PA
Mark A. Miner, PA
Larry & Donna Logan, MD
Carolyn Carman, FL
Laura Younkin Thomas, GA
Reunion attendees

News From Our Readers

Trisha D. Burnell was the valedictorian of her graduating class at Cascade Union High School, Turner, Oregon, June 3, 1993. She served as student body vice president, junior class treasurer, Future Business Leaders of America president for two years, and was a member of the National Honor Society. She was involved in the drama club, and the tennis and volleyball teams for four years. She plans to attend Linfield College, majoring in elementary education.

[Contributed by her mom, Diana (Younkin) Burnell Egan, Salem, OR. Also, see this issue's *Meet Your Cousin* column.]

Wilbur Henry donates land for Kingwood Elementary School — Wilbur "Wib" Henry took part in the ground breaking ceremonies recently for Kingwood Elementary School's renovation and classroom additions that will cost more than \$1 million dollars. Mr. Henry donated the land in front of the school. This land has been in his family for many generations.

[*Somerset Daily American, Somerset Pa. — contributed by Kay Lynn Younkin Wilson. Wib and his sister, Oma Henry, have resided on the Frederick G. Farm all of their lives. Wib and Oma welcome Younkin families to visit the farm at each of our reunions!*]

Junghen Family Crest Stationary is finally ready to order!

As promised, I have had the printer who does our newsletter prepare our Junghen family crest stationary. The family crest has been screened into the background and **your name** will be imprinted at the top and **your address** at the bottom. If you would like a sample, please send a SASE and I will mail it to you.

Prices:

Number of sheets	Matching envelopes
50 \$36	\$38
100 40	44
200 48	53
500 59	67

Blank second sheets are also available (for those of you who write letters more than a page long!) for \$7 per hundred sheets. All prices include the printing and mailing costs. For those thinking about this for Christmas, please allow 3 or 4 weeks for delivery!

This stationary fits in standard business envelopes, for those who would prefer just the stationary.

Christmas in Turkeyfoot

by PATRICIA YOUNKIN BAXTER
2809 Quivira, Great Bend, Kansas 67530-7234

The rolling hills of Turkeyfoot Township in Pennsylvania were covered with white and drifting snow as a soft breeze stirred the flakes falling silently over the countryside. Hannah went to the small window in the little cabin searching the darkening horizon for sight of Jacob who was long overdue. Her heart held a prayer for his safe return from searching for one of the few heifers they owned that had strayed from its shelter.

Sighing a somber breath, Hannah turned toward the hearth where several small children gathered to absorb the warmth from the glowing embers. She put on a smiling face so the children would not be concerned and encouraged them in their plans for the coming Christmas. Ten children had been born to this household after Jacob and Hannah were married in 1785. There were John, Henry, Jacob, Elizabeth, Samuel, Maria, Abraham, Jonas, Isaac and little Polly. Jacob and Hannah had enough sons to help in the fields.

Jacob loved the land. His father, Johann Henrich Junghen, had come to this country from Germany in the early part of the century and had often told Jacob of the struggles he had undergone in order to pursue the dream of freedom and opportunity for his family. Jacob had even served in the Revolutionary War in response to the deep-seated conviction that had been instilled in him by a conscientious father.

As he sought for the precious heifer, making his way carefully against the increasing snowfall, he reflected upon the first views he had of these hills and valleys where the forests of oak, hickory, chestnut and pines marched from one ridge to another. His eyes had taken in the nuts and berries available for the foresting, game and the teeming streams in which trout and other fish abounded. Jacob knew that in these fertile fields he would make his home.

Having followed his brother, John, to Somerset, Jacob settled down and built an enviable life in the new countryside. Not that it had come about without much sacrifice, hard work and hardship. Sacrifice included the separation from other family members, but it was not many years before others of the family moved from the East to establish residence in the beloved hills of Somerset County.

As Jacob peered through the storm, he saw the



heifer and grasping her lead in his sturdy hands, he thanked God for His providence and led her to safety, acknowledging that he and the heifer had both experienced the grace of God in their lifetime.

Hannah sat in her rocker with the children at her feet. Like all children everywhere, they pondered the thoughts of special Christmas treats like the German-Mennonite Holiday cookies known as Pummelchus or Apple Kuchen, another favorite.

Although holiday gift-giving was not a priority, for they lived simply, everyone helped to make the day a happy occasion with Bible reading and singing and, perhaps, a day of sliding down the rolling hills on sleds that Jacob had made for them out of wooden planks saved from the firewood or the building of sheds. The children all laughed as they shared in singing the old favorite, "Oh, Tannenbaum."

It was nearing dark, when Hannah heard the scrunching of snow outside the door. The door burst open, and Jacob stepped inside. The children crowded about him eager to tell him about their plans for Christmas Day.

Hannah breathed a sigh of relief and a prayer of gratitude swelled in her breast, "Did you find the heifer, Jacob?"

"Ja, that I did...down in the hollow beneath the grove of trees. And I thank God for His benevolence," Jacob replied.

He sat down at the table and all the children, save the smallest who had long since been fed and bedded down, gathered to eat their supper as Hannah served each one a rich bowl of broth and noodles kept warm in a kettle over the fire. Jacob's prayer of grace was filled with special gratitude as he recalled the bitter coldness that had so recently chilled him to the bones, the finding of the heifer and the safe return to the haven of his home. He looked about at all the faces of his brood, raised his smile to his relieved spouse and nodded his approval to her.

After the table had been cleared and the children were settled down in bedsteads to dream of Christmas Day, Jacob sat in a chair near Hannah at the fireside. He selected a likely piece of wood from the shuttle and began to carve one of the traditional toys of Germany, the toys that reflected objects familiar to the old farm-

(Continued on Page 4)

Christmas In Turkeyfoot

(Continued from Page 3)

steads—houses and stables-cows and horses-carts and wagons. As he carved he remembered his own father's carvings, how precious each toy had been and how he himself had learned this traditional German art at his father's knee. High up on a shelf, Jacob placed each toy as it was completed, out of sight for the coming of Kris Kringle. Hannah busied her hands with small stuffed rag dolls made from pieces of worn out clothing to be given to the three little girls of the household.

"I saw a perfect Christmas tree while I was out looking for that ornery heifer," Jacob eagerly acknowledged. "The boys and I will go get it tomorrow if the snow has let up at all."

Hannah smiled and nodded, "The children will love stringing popcorn and making ornaments. And we'll light the candles that I have made."

The wind and snow continued throughout the night, but safe within the walls of their cabin in the rolling hills of Turkeyfoot stirred the hearts of a frontier family in common goodness and in the grace of God. With prayerful gratitude they set about to celebrate the holy day of Christmas.

In Memory of

Edwin A. Younkings, 77, of 103 Orchard Drive, Boonsboro [Md], died at the Washington County Hospital Sunday, August 22, 1993.

Born in Bolivar, he was the son of the late William Edward Younkings and Mary Moser Younkings.

He was a member of the Beaver Creek Christian Church. He was a member of the Potomac Edison Quarter Century Club. He was an employee of the Blue Ridge Bus Line, and later was employed by the Potomac Edison Co., retiring in 1977.

He is survived by his wife, Mary P. Hoffman Younkings; five daughters, Belva J. Hargett of Frederick, Audrey L. Munson and Linda E. Boden, both of Hagerstown, Gail L. Smith of Boonsboro, and Cindy L. Tennant of Shepherdstown, W. Va.; two sons, Gary W. Younkings of Williamsport and Harold E. Younkings of Hagerstown; three sisters, Agnes Moser of Boonsboro, Edna Toms of Middletown, C. Mae Recher of Hagerstown; and nine grandchildren.

Services were held at the Bast Funeral Home in Boonsboro August 25, with the Rev. Mark J. Curran and the Rev. Terry Angle officiating. Interment was in the Boonsboro Cemetery.

[*The Daily Mail*, Hagerstown, Md, August 23, 1993]

[Edwin A. Younkings⁷, William Edward Younkings⁶, John W. T. & Indiana (Reeder) Younkings⁵, John and Sarah Jane (Fish) Younkings⁴, John Younkings³ and Barbara Alexander, ?Rudolph Younkings², Henrich Junghen¹]

Bits & Pieces

Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, Illinois 1877:

YONKINS, George, Sec. 12, P. O. Princeton; farmer; resides with Jacob Yonkins; Dem.

YONKINS, Jacob, Sec. 12; P.O. Princeton; farmer, Dem.

Register of Marriages and Baptisms performed by Rev. John Cuthbertson 1751-1791:

Baptisms

On 14 Apr 1754 the following children of Joseph JUNKEN were baptized: Agnes, Benjamin, Elizabeth and John.

The book also noted this reference: "Junken Tent" near Kingston and about 10 miles from Harrisburg, on the farm of Joseph Junken.

[The above references were contributed by Jean O'Loughlin, Santa Ana, Calif.]

Geological Formation named for Younkin Family

The following description was found in the Lexicon of Geologic Names of United States (page 2391):

Younkin Formation (buried)

Devonian or Silurian (?): North Central Kansas.

J. S. Barwick, 1928 (A.A.P.G. Bull., Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 184). *Younkin fm.*—Unit no. 3 encountered in wells in Salina Basin, Kans. Not exposed. thickness 0 to 400 ft.; is 400 or more ft. thick in Clay and Riley Counties. Consists of white to gray dolomitic ls. locally interbedded with thick bodies of rounded quartz sand in lime matrix. Underlies Skelton Sh. (unit No. 2) and overlies Engle sh. (unit No. 4). Lithology and position suggest fossiliferous Sel. and Dev. of SE. Nebr., SW. Iowa, and NW. Mo., which does not correspond to Hunton ls. of Okla. Named for Boggess et al. Younkin No. 1 well, sec. 21, T. 9 S., R. 4 E., Clay Co., Kans., where encountered at 2,194 to 2,520 ft. depth.

Who's Who in Our Family —

For a complete list of subscribers and their lineage back to the immigrant ancestors, please send \$5 to Donna Younkin Logan, editor.

The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna (Heverly) Youngkin



Seated in front, from left: Harry Youngkin, Andrew W. Youngkin, Rosanna (Heverly) Youngkin, Jane Youngkin
Standing, from left: Hannah Youngkin, David A. Youngkin, Ella Youngkin, Sue Youngkin, Myrtle Youngkin, Loy
Youngkin, Esther Youngkin.

[Andrew W. Youngkin⁵, David A. Youngkin⁴, David Youngkin³, Henry Youngkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]

David Youngkin, son of Henry YOUNGKIN Jr. and wife Anna Maria OVERPECK, was born 7 Feb 1801 (according to his tombstone), possibly in York, Delaware Co, Pa. He died 18 Apr 1874, age 73 years, 2 months, and 11 days, in White Twp, Cambria Co., Pa. He and his wife, Susanna, are buried in Beaver Valley Cemetery.

Their children were:

- 1) Elizabeth Youngkin b 1826, m Christopher KUHN
- 2) Maria Youngkin b 26 Nov 1828, d 3 Apr 1852
- 3) Joseph Youngkin b 1 Jan 1830, m Elizabeth SMITH
- 4) Eliza Youngkin b 1833, m Abraham MATTHEWS
- 5) Catherine Youngkin b 1835, George DILLON
- 6) Aaron Youngkin b Mar 1838, m Catharine
- 7) Susannah Youngkin b 1841, m FITZGIBBONS
- 8) Andrew W. Youngkin b 18 Jan 1844, m Rosanna HEVERLY

Andrew W. YOUNGKIN was born 18 Jan 1844 in Pennsylvania. He was the last child of a family of eight children. He married, probably about 1867, to

Rosanna (spelled Rosa A. on her tombstone) HEVERLY. They resided in Reade Township, Cambria Co, Pa. Both are buried in Beaver Valley United Methodist Cemetery.

Their children were:

- 1) Eliza J. Youngkin, b 1 Jul 1868
- 2) Henry C. "Harry" Youngkin, b 6 Jul 1871, m Mary
- 3) Susie M. Youngkin, b 10 Oct 1873
- 4) Mary E. Youngkin, b 14 Mar 1876, m William E. MARKS
- 5) Myrtle M. Youngkin, b 24 Oct 1878
- 6) David A. Youngkin, b 5 Oct 1880, m Hannah E. GATES
- 7) Hannah E. Youngkin, b 22 Apr 1883
- 8) Esther A. Youngkin, b 6 Nov 1886
- 9) Loy Harrison Youngkin, b 15 Oct 1889, d 21 Apr 1951 Altoona, Pa, m Grace.

This family's story and photos will continue in the next issue. My thanks to Gloria Jean Davis, P. O. Box 377, Colver, Pa. 15927, for contributing this story of her family and the accompanying photographs.

Old Letter Helps on the Rudolph Younkin Line...

The following was found in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania records under the title: Junghen Family. "The relationship of John Houpt's wife Elisabeth to the family of Henry Junghen was difficult to prove until this letter was found at the old homestead. The letter was from John Houpt to Ralph Youngken."

Springfield, Aug. 1st, 1824

Dear Sir:

Your friend and neighbor Mr. Stef hath brought a letter for Jacob Mires your Brother in law, the contents of that letter I know not or I would have answered your letter to J. Mires; Mr. Stef on his way home called on me to know if there was a letter to be taken back to you as an answer to Jacob's letter.

However I thought it proper to write a few lines to you of what I know of your Mother and relations here; your Mother still remains with J. Mires in a tolerable good state of health and very well treated by Jacob Mires. Concerning J. Mires I believe him and his family to be in good health and at present said Jacob is a very orderly and provident man, is bringing up a family that we relations need not be ashamed of, his daughters, it appears, have married well. (this is saying very little of their happiness and character).

As for myself and family we are in tolerable good health, I remain at the old place where I first began housekeeping. I have with good order and economy gained 500 acres of land in our Valley.

Your neighbor Mr. Stef brings us good news of you, he says you have given up drinking spiritous liquors, if you had done so thirty years ago what a happy thing it would have been for yourself and your family—but never too late to do good. I have not used any spiritous liquors in my family and working hands this 10 years back. I have employed (up to ?) last summer 25 hundred hands and used no liquors at all and each man esteemed me as his employer.

very affectionately yours

J. Houpt

Mr. Ralph Youngken

"The letter was found copied in a letter book and therefore had no address. The explanation of it direction is had in a Release found in Miscellaneous Book 1, in Doylestown, Rudolph Youngken having married Elisabeth Hockman of Bedminster." [Meaning the letter was directed to Ralph (Rudolph) Younkin in Perry County, Ohio.]

Misc. Bk. 1 - P. 121, Nov. 2, 1820, Release

"By Will of Elisabeth Hockman, late of Bedminster, widow, a certain share in the estate was left to her daughter Elisabeth, wife of Rudolph Youngken, now of Perry Co, Ohio. Said Elisabeth appoints her son, John Youngken, as her attorney and so do also other sons, Henry and Samuel. Acknowledgment taken before John Iliff, a Justice of the Peace for Perry County and sworn to in Bucks County, Pa. Dec. 2nd, 1820."

"The old mother mentioned in the above letter, the widow of Henrich Junghen, died the next year, in her 99th year. Her youngest daughter, Catharine, married Jacob Myers [spelled Mires in above letter] and also lived to old age, dying in 1865 at the age of 90. All of these are buried at Keller's Church."

"Jacob Myers died in 1831, intestate, leaving a widow Catharine and 215 acres in Haycock and Bedminster. His children were: Henry, eldest; William; Jacob; Elisabeth, wife of John Bissey; Mary, wife of David Diehl."

[The author of the above letter was John Houpt, husband of Elisabeth, who was also a daughter of Henrich and Catharine (Scherer) Junghen — DYL]

New Subscribers

GETCHELL, Norman Y. — 4053 Lytle Creek Rd., Fontana, CA 92336; [Norman Getchell, Mable Ruth (Yonkin) Getchall, Edward William Yonkin b 1860, William E. Yonkin b 1824 m Margaret Ault, ?]

KEMPTHORNE, June Fritz — 3591 Letter Rock Rd., Manhattan, KS 66502; [June (Fritz) Kempthorne, Lois (Neill) Fritz, Olive (Younkin) Neill, John Younkin, Moses Younkin, Henry F. Younkin, Frederick G. Younkin, Henrich Junghen]

WALTON, Kimberly — 1465 First St., Wabash, IN 46992; [Kimberly Ann (MacCartney) Walton, John David MacCartney, Harold Younkens MacCartney, Edith May (Younkins) MacCartney, John Younkens, William Michael & Sarah (Hawk) Younkens, Michael & Mary (Locke) Younkens]

EHRMAN, Nina — 840 Staton Place West Dr. [Nina (Morrison) Ehrman is the granddaughter of William Alfred and Emma Jane (Younkin) Morrison, Isaac Younkin, Jacob Younkin, Jacob Younkin, Henrich Junghen]

YOUNGKEN, Philip F. & Doris — 1443 Parkland Rd., Coopersburg, PA 18036-9685; [Philip F. Youngken, Christian Steeley Youngken, Abraham F. Youngken, Abraham Youngken, John "Nicholas" Youngkin, John Youngkin, Herman Junghen]

FOX, Frances — 5200 Ridgeway, Great Bend, KS 67530; [Frances (Younkin) Fox, Charles Franklin Younkin, John Deitz Younkin, Samuel Younkin, Jacob Younkin, Henrich Junghen]

ESCH, Gayle Y. — 6549 Yosemite Dr., Buena Park, CA 90620; [Gayle Yvonne Esch, Lynd Junior Esch, Joseph Isaac Esch, Adam Esch, Sarah (Youngkin) Esch, Henry Youngkin Jr., Henrich Junghen]

FOSTER, John C. — 4113 Paint Rock Dr., Austin, TX 78731-1320; [John C. Foster, John E. Foster, William R. Foster, Emma Jane (Holiday) Foster, Mary (Hartzell) Holiday, Mary (Younkin) Hartzell, John Michael Younkin, Henrich Junghen]

YOUNKIN, Cindy E. — 1115 No. Spruce, Bozeman, MT 59715; [Cindy Younkin, Glenn Charlie Younkin, Charles Elbert Younkin, Alexander C. Younkin, Dr. Jonas Younkin, Jacob Younkin, Henrich Junghen]

CALDWELL, Joan Wiese — 117 Rush Court, Fishers, IN 46038; [Joan (Wiese) Caldwell, August Howard Wiese, Ina Belle (Younkin) Wiese, William K. Younkin, Henry F. Younkin, Frederick G. Younkin, Henrich Junghen]

FREEMAN, Doris Nielsen — 3131 Cedar Ave., Lincoln, NE 68502; [Doris (Nielsen) Freeman, Thelma (Wright) Nielsen, Dora (Youngkin) Wright, Joseph Youngkin, David Youngkin, Henry Youngkin Jr., Henrich Junghen]

DeWITT, C. Jeffrey "Jeff" — 7879 Chesapeake Dr. East, Indianapolis, IN 46236; [Jeff's 5th great grandmother was Barbara Younkin, born Bucks County, Pa. Barbara married Charles/Carl Ludwig Baum about 1768. They moved to Northumberland Co., Pa, then to Clermont Co., OH in 1798. Barbara's parents are unknown]

SHERMAN, McNeill — P. O. Box 43, Onawa, IA 51040-0043; [Sherman McNeill, Pearl Maud McNeill, Henry Laughlin McNeill, Ann Maria (Younkin) McNeill, Henry Younkin, Jacob Younkin, Henrich Junghen]

AUFFHAMMER, Mary Jean — 366 High Bench Rd., Alpine, UT 84003; [Mary Jean (McNeill) Auffhammer, Sherman McNeill, Pearl Maud McNeill, Henry Laughlin McNeill, Ann Maria (Younkin) McNeill, Henry Younkin, Jacob Younkin, Henrich Junghen]

YOUNGKIN, Harold R. — 111 Woods Lane, Altoona, PA 16601; [Harold Roy Youngkin, Clyde Richard Youngkin, Harvey Lincoln Youngkin, Richard B. Youngkin, Charles Youngkin, Henry Youngkin Jr., Henrich Junghen]

SHUMATE, Ermalee — 8555 Dyer Rd., Mt. Sterling, OH 43143; [Ermalee (Younkin) Shumate, Fred Younkin, Horton Howard Younkin, William Younkin, William Younkin, Jacob Younkin, John Michael Younkin, Henrich Junghen]

SWARTZ, Edna Youngkin — 618 W. Union Blvd, Bethlehem, PA 18018-3723; [Edna (Youngkin) Swartz, Alvin Youngkin, Abraham Frankenfield Youngkin, Abraham Youngken, John Nicholas Youngkin, John Youngkin, Herman Junghen]

Query

Searching for the family of William E. YONKIN (or YOUNKIN). William was born 14 August 1824 and married Margaret AULT on 4 Nov 1847. Margaret was the daughter of Samuel & Catherine (PAGE) AULT. Samuel AULT was born 1793 in Columbia Twp, Union Co., PA.

William E. and Margaret had these children:

Christianna Margaret	b 11 Nov 1848
Henry H.	b 11 Oct 1850
Rebecca	b 31 Jan 1854
Josephine	b 1 Jul 1858
*Edward William	b 4 Apr 1860
Sarah Catherine	b 14 Dec 1862
unnamed girl	b 5 Dec 1868

In the 1880 census some members of this family lived in Genoa Twp., DeKalb Co., Illinois. William E. died 6 Sept 1913, in DeKalb County. Some members of this family moved to the Los Angeles area of California, including Norman's line.

If you can help with this family, please write to Norman Getchall, (see "New Subscribers" above for address and lineage.)



1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion — In grateful appreciation, the Younkin cousins would like to thank Tom and Evelyn Younkin, of Ashland, Oh, for their donation of over 100 commemorative reunion mugs; Nesta and Chuck Rosendale, of Connellsville, Pa, for their donation of three candy/gift jars for the guessing game; and Mary and Bill Hall, of Ulysses, Pa, for their donation of two stadium blankets for the drawing. Thanks also should go to the members of the reunion committee for their untiring support that made the whole event possible (and fun!) — thank you all so very much! Somerset County locals knew when the Younkin clan hit town, in addition to all the noise and out-of-state cars, most of the cousins wore their family crest t-shirts and sweatshirts throughout the weekend. (1 & 2) Shannon Connolly, left, and Devon Younkin-Miller show off their painted faces. Kids waited in line for their turn to have a fire-breathing dragon or a cobra painted on their faces (arms, legs, ...) (3) From left, Jennifer Logan, artist, Sean Connolly, Brooke & Chelsea Jones, of Ashland, Oh. (4) Timeout for a little family time at the Ramada Inn's pool. (5) Jane McNeill, center, of Onawa, Ia, visits with her cousins Blanche Purbaugh, left, and Eleanor Romesburg, both of Rockwood area. (6) Kay Lynn Younkin Wilson, left, with Wilbur "Wib" Henry, owner of the Frederick G. Younkin farm. Barbara Younkin Park, right, captured all aspects of the tours this year on her tape recorder. (7) Long-lost cousins, from left, Eleanor and Sam Romesburg, Andree Sherman, Jane McNeill, and McNeill Sherman. (8) Loretta Kelldorf, Mildred Younkin Deeming and Donna Younkin Neuleib. (9) Kay Lynn Younkin Wilson, Bob & Barbara Younkin Park, of Joppa, Md, and Roger Mall, Clay Center, Ks. (10) Margaret Younkin Crisafulli, Davidsville, Pa, at the Country Cottage Restaurant in New Centerville (owned by Cenneth & Dorothy Younkin) where our tour group enjoyed a luncheon. On the table in front of Margaret is bread shaped to



spell JUNGHEN. (11) Just look at that smile! "Helicopter Ed" Younkin, of Connellsville, Pa, again this year brought his helicopter and gave our cousins rides over Somerset's gorgeous countryside. Here he accepts a plaque donated by the cousins from last year's reunion engraved with "Our thanks for raising the Younkin spirits at the 1992 Reunion." (12) Who had more fun — the kids or the adults? Derek Younkin-Miller barely had an inch of unpainted face left! (13) Wib Henry shows visitors an old waffle iron, just one of the many family heirlooms on the Frederick G. Younkin farm. (14) Descendants of David & Maria (Culver) Younkin: from left, Helen Younkin Cannon, Jane McNeill, Margaret Younkin Crisafulli, Ailene Younkin Lantz, Arthur Younkin, Charlotte Younkin Anderson, Johnny Younkin and Charles E. Younkin. (15) Taking a few minutes to relax at the Hospitality Evening, Al Hiatte, left, of New Bloomfield, Mo, and Kenneth Showalter of Glen Ellen, Ca. (16) Friday evening's hospitality is also a time for looking at the collection of charts and family memorabilia, here Mildred Younkin Deeming, Chino, Ca, Donna Younkin Neuleib, Cottonwood, Az, and H. Allen Younkin, Wenonah, NJ, check out their family lines. (17) Organizing for the Saturday morning tours, Everett Sechler, Kay Lynn Younkin Wilson and Clark Brocht led the various expeditions this year. (18) Jersey Baptist Church Cemetery, one of the oldest cemeteries in Somerset County. A very high percentage of the burials in this cemetery are Younkin cousins. (19) Family pride — clad in their JUNGHEN t-shirts, Charlotte Younkin Anderson, Helen Younkin Cannon and Ailene Younkin Lantz.

[Photos provided by Barbara Younkin Park, Jean Younkin-Miller, Charlotte Younkin Anderson, Ailene Younkin Lantz, Loretta Keldorf and Diana and Roger Russell. — In the next issue we will have a group photo and listing of attendees at the reunion this summer. Don't forget to make plans now for next summer — see you there!]

Abstract of Wills of South Lee County, Iowa

Compiled by members of the Lee County Genealogical Society (P. O. Box 303, Keokuk, Iowa 52632) under direction of Wortha Huston, published April 1992 by Kathryn & Frank Burkett.

YOUNKER, Samuel. Will Book 5, p. 252. Written in Lee Co IA dated 6 Apr 1917 & entered into probate 7 Jul 1930. Exec. Isaac L. Younker & Nettie. Death date 25 Jun 1930. Wit: Helen Finigan & Roy C. Burner. Names: unmarried sis. Nettie, Amanda, Katherine & Dorothy. Bro. Isaac L. Younker. Prob. Bk 6, p 458.

YOUNKIN, Joseph. Age 86. Will Book 2, p. 410. Written in Los Angeles Co, Pasadena, CA. Recorded in Lee Co, IA, dated 23 Jun 1892 & entered into probate 1 May 1899. Exec: son Samuel G. Younkin & dau. Caroline M. Wit: L C. Jacoby of Pasadena, CA & M. C. Hester of same place. Names: dau. Caroline M.; sons, Samuel G. & Rufus H. Younkin. Neice, Mary Younkin of Chariton, IA.

YOUNKIN, Lucretia. Will Book 5, p 162. Written in Lee Co 26 Mar 1920 & probated 20 Jul 1927. Exec: sons Curtis Younkin & William Younkin. Will was read 16 Jul 1927. Wit: R. L. Reed & C. H. Adams. Owned property in Montrose, Lee Co, IA. Names: dau. Cora B. Younkin Fisher. Sons Curtis & William Younkin. Probate Bk. 6, p. 131.

YOUNKIN, Samuel G. Will Book 4, page 420. Written in Lee Co, IA, dated 25 Nov 1909 & entered into probate 17 Oct 1919. Exec: wife Lucretia Younkin. Wit: Curtis & William Younkin.

YOUNKIN, William. Will Book 6, p. 225. Written ?, recorded in Lee Co, IA, dated 16 Feb 1943 & probated 22 Mar 1947. Exec: wife Mary E. Younkin. Wit: Kathryn L. Schenk & Ralph B. Smith.

Lee County WPA Grave Registrations

Rufus Henry Younkin — 15 Aug 1836 to 5 June 1928, Montrose, Lee, IA. Son of Joseph and Susan (Meek) Younkin, wife: Blanche Sawyer.

Ordering Information for 1993 Reunion Group Photo

Reunion Photo: \$17 postpaid — 8 x 14 color photograph complete with a list of names of people in photograph from left to right.

To order by phone call — 1-800-758-0434 send check to Reunion Photo Inc., Box 11995, Oakland Park, Florida 33339. If you have any problems, our contact person with this company is Richard Cauffiel. You must tell them the Younkin Family Reunion, in Kingwood, Pa., on July 31, 1993, order #CC698 photo A-1.

Meet Your Cousin...

Diana Younkin Egan
Salem, Oregon

AGE: "45."

FAMILY: "Both of my father's parents, Alfred Arthur Younkin and Lillian Rhoads, were from the Casselman area of Somerset County, Pennsylvania. I work mostly on my father's line now and that is mostly Younkins! My three brothers and I get along great with each other but our spouses suspect too much in-breeding. I have six children ages 7-21. The oldest "might" be getting married soon; the youngest is in fourth grade."

WORK/CAREER: "I worked on and off as a secretary, juggling homemaking and taking care of the orchard and garden with temporary jobs. In 1983, I went back to college, graduating with a degree in English in 1989. Sometimes I do substitute teaching. I like Social Studies best."

HOBBIES: "At the rate I add hobbies and interests to my life, I will need six lifetimes to accomplish what I want in sewing, reading, gardening, oriental art and philosophy, genealogy, travel and horticulture. I hope to be fluent in Mandarin Chinese by the year 2000."

MUSIC: "Beethoven symphonies; Mozart Overtures; '60s Rock; anything but Hard Rock and Opera."

FOOD: "Chocolate and Kikisui Asian pears."

FAVORITE SAYING: "If you choose the right, good things happen."

GOALS: "I've taught a before-school religion class to high school students for seven years. I hope to do it for 13 more to make 20."

INTERESTINGLY: "My husband, Jeff Egan, and I both grew up near the Columbia River, me in Wenatchee [Washington], him 120 miles downstream in Camas."

FAVORITE ANCESTOR: "Rachel Phillippi must have been a charmer — she had three husbands and at least one significant other."



Diana Younkin Egan, with her brother, Jim,
at the 1992 Younkin Family Reunion in Kingwood, Pa.

Diana Younkin Egan, James Melvin, Alfred A., Charles, John, Jacob, John, Henrich + Diana, James Melvin, Alfred A., Charles, Laura Minerd Younkin (w/o John M.), Catherine (Younkin) Minerd (w/o Jacob Minerd), John, Henrich + Diana, James Melvin, Lillian (Rhoads) Younkin (w/o Alfred A.), Minnie E. (Younkin) Rhoads (w/o James Rhoads), Josiah Younkin, John M. Younkin (whose wife was Laura Minerd which of course adds Laura's line again), Jacob, John M., Henrich.

I MARRIED A YOUNKIN



Hello again cousins, kin and kins-in-law,

Just in case you haven't figured it out yet, the purpose of my quarterly column is to provide a little bit of "comic relief". Let's face it, these people who are *seriously* into genealogy (and I'll not mention any names, Donna...), will spend hours, and even days, pouring over documents and names, birth-dates and death-dates, cemetery records and wills, deeds and maps, photos and photocopies.....all for the purpose of finding out who they are and where they came from. I can admire their persistence and dedication, BUT...it can get just a wee bit dull at times. (Some of the *serious* genealogy articles are just like reading the phone book!).

So, my job is to put a little "life" into a publication that must concentrate much of its efforts on "dead" people. Now, it's my opinion that the living part of the family can be just as interesting as the dead part! So what I'd like to do this issue is propose a contest. The photos below will provide an example of how it will work. There is a baby picture and a grown-up picture of four people below (yours truly, my better half, and our offspring, Jennifer and Josh). The contest is to match the correct baby with the grown-up. I'll call it "The Baby Picture Contest", or "How Can Such a Cute Kid Have Grown Up Like That". (For this example, the correct matches are listed below).



Donna Younklin Logan

1



Larry Logan

2



Jennifer Logan

3



Joshua Logan

4



A



B



C



D

Okay, how did you do? Well that's great, but you haven't won anything just yet. NOW, I NEED YOUR HELP! I want you all to send in a recent photo of yourself, AND a baby picture. It would be great if the photo size could be about the same as the examples above, but any size will be fine as the printer can reduce or enlarge them to fit the page. Then we will put all the photos in a much larger contest format in a future issue.

This contest is mostly just for fun, but there is a serious side. It can be a part of the family history and heritage. Just think of that future descendant of yours, reading over this issue 100 years from now. He or she will be matching up the baby photos with the grown-up pictures of their great-great-great- Grandmas and Granddads!

So, pull out the photo album, and send in your pictures NOW! (Donna says that very few will take the time to do this. I SAY NO, the Younkins will help out! They are truly interested in their family history! --- Let's show Donna that she is WRONG!). And, if you don't want to send in your own pictures, send in a relatives! (They are of course eligible, too).

Some spectacular prize might be at stake! You might be the grand prize winner! (I'm sounding like Publishers' Clearing House). So, send in your photos today, and I'll be talking to you again in next issue...

Larry

Answers: 1-D, 2-C, 3-A, 4-B

Chronological History of the Younkin Family

Compiled by Charles Franklin Younkin

Great Bend, Kansas — August 23, 1921

Revised and updated by Merrill Younkin, Seattle, Washington, September 8, 1993

Nearly two hundred and fifty years ago, there were two¹ brothers by the name of Junghen who emigrated from near Siegen, Germany. Johann Herman Junghen came to America around 1737 and Johan Heinrich came later around 1753.² They both settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Johann Heinrich married Catharine Scherer 20 July 1753 and they had nine children. Their child, Jacob Younkin, was born 13 July 1761. He married Johanna "Hannah" Nicola, daughter of John Nicola and Christine Hartzell, and to this marriage ten children were born. Sometime after their marriage they took up farming in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Samuel, the fifth child of Jacob and Johanna, was born 18 August 1797 and grew to manhood in this community. About the time that Indiana was admitted to the Union (1818) Samuel went West to settle and build a home. He married Rachel Deitz on 22 June 1820 in Clark County, Indiana. They moved to Ohio afterwards and lived in Butler, Preble and Mercer Counties in Ohio, then settled in Hamilton County. To this union nine children were born. Two children died in infancy. Family tradition says Samuel died in Mercer County around 1868, but this information has not been verified as of now.

Little is known of the Deitz family only that they came from the Carolinas in a early day and settled in Indiana. They were of Dutch descent and belonged to a sturdy, long lived family. Rachel (Deitz) Younkin moved to Tippecanoe Co., Indiana and lived to a ripe old age where she died on 17 Aug 1870, and is buried in Battleground Cemetery in Tippecanoe.

ANDREW JACKSON YOUNKIN, the oldest child of Samuel Younkin, was born 25 Mar 1821 in Ohio. He was a fine penman, using the old fashioned quill pen and compiled a key to a standard arithmetic, writing all the rules and problems out with the quill pen. Such a record was a mark of skill and accuracy. He married to Lydia Ann Guernsey. He died 6 Feb 1846 as recorded in Darke County, Ohio. (see photograph)

DOROTHY ANN YOUNKIN, was born 3 Jan 1823 in Ohio and was married to John Gross. Their children moved to various parts of the United States and little is known of them. She died on 7 Apr 1872 and is buried in Battleground Cemetery. One of her daughters married George Shigley and moved to Nebraska. Another of her descendants, John Gross, is the current (1993) caretaker of Battleground Cemetery. (see photograph)

ELIZABETH YOUNKIN, was born 1 Mar 1825 in Ohio and died in her infancy.

CYRUS SYLVESTER YOUNKIN was born 3 Jul 1826 in Indiana. He was married to Elizabeth --?-- in Indiana and had two boys by the name of Francis "Marion" and Sylvester. Both boys reached the age of manhood. Marion enlisted in the army where he served for some time. He died in Kansas City, Missouri where he is buried. Sylvester died near Lafayette, Indiana. The 1860 census lists Cyrus Younkin as a potter with real estate valued at \$400. Cyrus died about the year 1863 near Lafayette, Indiana.

(Continued on Page 14)



Andrew Jackson Younkin's tombstone in Providence Cemetery, Harrison Twp, Darke County, Ohio
25 Mar 1820 - 6 Feb 1846

[Photograph by Carolee Younkin Vinson, Summer 1992]



John Gross, descendant of Dorothy Younkin Gross, and caretaker of Battleground Cemetery
Tippecanoe, Indiana

[Photograph by Carolee Younkin Vinson, Summer 1992]

From the Files at the National Archives, DAR, etc....
Junghens in the Revolutionary War

**COMPANY MUSTER ROLLS FOR
 REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE**

YONKINS, George — private, Capt. Joseph McCracken's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of New York forces commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick. Enlisted 8 Nov 1776, appeared on the company muster rolls: 22 Oct 1776 to 2 Jul 1777. Died 4 Sept 1777. [National Archives File Number 3376]

YUNGUIS, John — private, German Battalion, Continental Troops, in Capt. John David Woelpper's Co. of the German Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Baron Arendt. Enlisted 18 Nov 1777, appeared on the Company muster rolls dated 22 Mar 1777, reported missing Jan 2. Under remarks: "Desert Jan 2 1777". The next card states "Prisoner of war Feb'y 1777." [National Archives File Number 2766]

DAR PATRIOT INDEX LIST

[These men have already been established with the National Daughters of the American Revolution for *Patriotic Service* during the Revolutionary War. Patriotic Service means that they helped with the cause, not that they actively fought in the war. Of these three men, only Jacob (son of Heinrich Junghen) actively served in the war, the other two are his father and uncle Herman. Also, remember that in this index book the names are listed under Junghen not Younkin.]

JUNGHEN (includes Younkin)
 Henry: b 1-31-1717 d 3-13-1787 m Catharine Scherer, patriotic service
 Herman: b c 1720 d 3-26-1788 m Magdalana, patriotic service
 Jacob: b 1756 d 1811 m Hannah Nicola, Pvt. PA

**"Soldiers of the American Revolution, Bucks County, Pa.
 Transcribed from the Pennsylvania Archives with Records of Services"
 by Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams, Danboro, Pa. (1975)**

Key: (s=Penn. Archives Series, v= Volume, page)

YONKERS, Hammon: Pvt., Erwin's Co., Keller's Batt., Sep. 24, 1781...(s2, v14, 212 — s5, v5, 439)

YONKIN, Harmin: Pvt. 1 C1., Erwin's Co.-Tinicum...(s5, v5, 416)

YOUNGKER, Jacob: Pvt., 1 C1., Yost's Co.-Haycock, BCM...(s5, v5, 426-431)

YOUNKEN, Abraham: Pvt., 5 C1., Patterson's Co.-Tinicum... (s5, v5, 358)

YOUNKEN, Daniel: Pvt., Erwin's Co., Keller's Batt...(s2, v14, 213 — s5, v5, 439)

YONKEN, YOUNKIN, Harman: Bedter Co., 2d Batt., signed but not asso...(s5, v5, 349); Pvt., 1 C1., Patterson's Co. - Tinicum...(s5, v5, 357)

YOUNKEN, John: Pvt., Nockamixon Co., 3d Batt...(s2, v14, 167 — s5, v5, 394); Capt. Shupes's Co, C1F 1780...(s3, v6, 33)

YOUNKIN, Harman: Pvt., Bedminster Co., 3d Batt., signed by not asso. (no ref. given)

What does all this mean?

It means that any of the descendants of Henrich Junghen or his brother Herman Junghen are eligible for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) or the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR). The DAR/SAR treats *Patriotic Service* the same as *Active Duty*. The last time I was down at the National DAR office, I picked up copies of a few of the membership applications that were on file there. Some of these are active members, others are past members, but all have obtained membership on our Junghen/Younkin family.

If you are interested in membership in your local chapter, and need help putting your application together, please write to me and I will send you copies of the necessary information you will need to complete the application. The application requires that you substantiate (prove) each generation back to the Patriot. For some of you I have a lot of this material. If I don't have it, chances are I can tell you how to find it. You will need such items as birth, death, & marriage certificates or records, census data, Bible records, etc. You will also need copies of the above referenced "Pennsylvania Archives Series" pages. These are pages from a series of published books giving records from various Pennsylvania counties. I know that many of you don't live near a library with these books, which is the biggest reason I am making this offer. My charge for this will depend on how much help you need and the number of copies needed — Donna Younkin Logan.

Chronological History

(Continued from Page 12)

ROXYLENIA YOUNKIN, was born 27 Oct 1828 and died in her infancy.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN YOUNKIN, was born in Carroll, Indiana on 18 Jun 1831. He married Sarah A. Flowers on 16 Jul 1853 in Mercer County, Ohio, by Z. Temple, Justice of the Peace. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was held prisoner in Libby Prison. Lack of food and care there later caused his death. He died 24 Jul 1873 in Wabash Twp., Tipticannoe, Indiana. One daughter, Laney, married to Charles Cook and they lived near Battleground, Indiana.

MANERVA YOUNKIN, was born 7 Mar 1835 in Ohio and moved to Indiana where she married William Muter. No children were born to this union, but an adopted daughter, Minnie Downs, was raised near Battleground, Indiana. William Muter was a cattleman and butcher by trade and while he could neither read or write he was accurate in computing and was a skillful judge in weight of beef cattle, hogs and sheep. He died near Battleground, Indiana, and Manerva died in the same town about the year 1898, at a ripe old age.

SAMUEL YOUNKIN, was the fourth son, born in Ohio on 13 Jun 1835. He died in Mercer County, Ohio at an early age, about 1852.

JOHN DEITZ YOUNKIN, who raised his family in Great Bend, Kansas was born 6 Oct 1837 in Hamilton Co, Ohio where he grew to manhood. Afterwards he moved to Tipticannoe Co, Indiana where he farmed. He later worked at the potter trade which he learned from his father. The 1860 census lists both John and Cyrus, his brother, as potters, with John living in the vicinity of Independence, Warren Co, Indiana. John enlisted in the Civil War on 1 Apr 1861 with the 71st Indiana Infantry and was discharged 25 Sep 1864 as a private in Company C 135th Indiana Infantry. He married Marietta Victoria King 1 May 1861 in Lafayette, Tipticannoe Co, Indiana. To this union seven children were born, five boys and two girls. William Ellsworth b 19 Feb 1863, d 1 Nov 1930; Clarence Lincoln b 25 Jul 1865, d 30 Apr 1941; Jennie Deitz b 19 Nov 1867, d 1951; Samuel Dewitte b 6 Nov 1869, d ?; John King b 15 Jun 1872, d 1 Mar 1953; Charles Franklin b 25 Jan 1874, d 3 Jul 1942 (author of this original work); Marietta Adora b 26 Oct 1876, d 23 Jun 1942. Marietta Victoria, wife of John Deitz died in Great Bend, Kansas on 6 Mar 1906. John Deitz took a second wife, Charity Howard. She was born in 1842 and died in 1923 of cancer.

Continuing the family history of Charles F. Younk in is another story in itself and would be incomplete without reference to his brothers and sisters. An effort is being made to document as much of this family as possible, and hopefully this could be avail-

able in the near future for publication.

1-Possibly there were 3 brothers -see YFNB Vol. 2 #2 Page 9.

2- Henry was returning to America on this trip.

Additional Family Information:

The 1860 census of Rainsville, Warren Township, Warren County, Indiana, also shows a child apparently named Elizabeth Younk in age 6 in the household with Cyrus and Elizabeth Younk in. But her relationship is not given. John Younk in, Cyrus' brother is also living in the same place during this census. He is living only with his mother Rachel who is listed as a "widow."

Cyrus Younk in and his Potter's Shop

A display at the Warren County [Indiana] Historical Society, in Williamsport, gives us much insight into the days when Cyrus and John were potters in the community. This sign explaining the display reads:

Records indicate that at least three potters worked the potter shop north of Independence during three separate periods, Isaac Reed in 1850, Cyrus Younk in in 1860, and John Pearson in 1870. An 1865 map shows the shop and residence of Cyrus Younk in.

During the Summer of 1974, numerous fragments of pottery were found in a field located one and one-half miles north of Independence in Section 14, this site coincided with the county land records and the location indicated on the 1865 map.

An archaeological investigation was considered and permission was generously granted by the land owner, Mr. Earl Taylor. Actual digging was begun in the Summer of 1976 and carried over to the Summer of 1977. Hundreds of potsherds were found plus the foundation of the kiln.

The type of pottery made at Independence was red

(Continued on Page 15)



Warren County Historical Society's display of photographs and excavated pottery from the site of the potter's shop near Independence.

More on Cyrus' Potters Shop

(Continued from Page 14)

ware which is a lead-glazed earthenware that was fired at a temperature of approximately 1800 degrees. Red ware served the needs of the people in that area until the Superior Stoneware became available.

In the Society's 1982 Sesquicentennial publication is an article by John H. Henry titled "A Potter Shop Site". The following excerpts are from this article:

"The site lies on the east side of an abandoned road in Section 14, Warren Township, approximately 1 and 1/2 miles north of the village of Independence. The choice of this location for the establishment of the potter shop was certainly influenced by the availability of wood, water, clay and an expanding market.

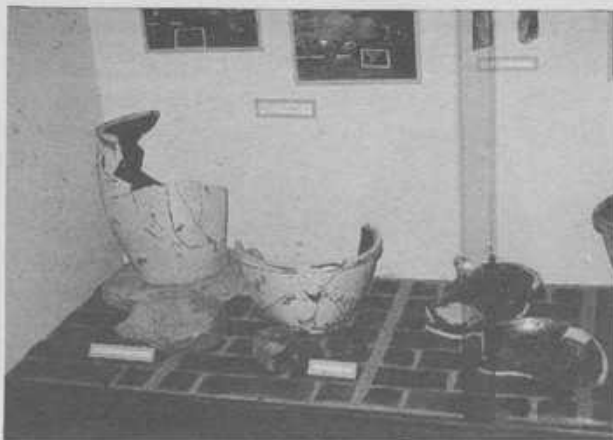
"The 1850 census lists Isaac Reed as a potter owning real estate valued at \$150 and county records indicate that he purchased the 15 acres that include the site in 1847. [These 15 acres were then sold to Lewis Collyer in 1853, then Lewis Lewis in 1858 and to Cyrus Younkin in 1860 for \$400.]

"The only specific reference found (to date) relating to the location of the potter shop is an 1865 land owner's map. The dwelling of C. Younkin and another near-by building labeled "Potter Shop" are indicated on a 15-acre plot. The 1860 census lists Cyrus Younkin as a potter with real estate valued at \$400. Also listed as a potter was John Younkin who lived in the vicinity of Independence.

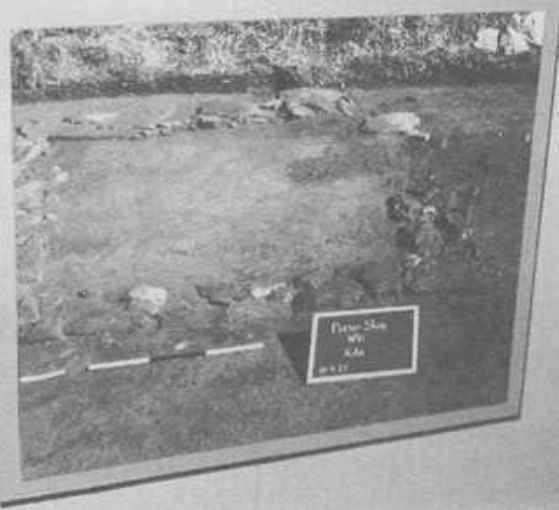
"Cyrus evidently experienced financial difficulty for he mortgaged the property in 1863 to David Sewell for \$100. Sewell transferred the mortgage note to a William Hock in 1867. Hock attempted to collect from Younkin in 1868, but found that he had since died. Hock continually pressed for payment from Younkin's heirs and finally secured a clear title. From this evidence it can be assumed that Cyrus and John Younkin were making pottery at the site from 1860 to 1866 or 1867."



Red Ware — part of the pottery pieces excavated at the site of the Potter Shop near Independence.



Some of the pottery found at the excavated site of the Potter Shop near Independence.



The excavation of the site also uncovered the foundation stones for the Potters Shop kiln. "The nearly square structure measured slightly over 11 feet on the outside and approximately 7 1/2 feet on the inside. The earth was scorched a brick-red and there appeared to be an opening or door in the south wall. A considerable quantity of burned brick and sandstone were found throughout the site indicating the use of these materials in the kiln's construction."

My thanks to Carolee Younkin Vinson for providing the research material and photographs for this story of Cyrus and John Younkin, Potters. On her way home from the 1992 family reunion in Kingwood, she stopped and did a great deal of research on the family of Samuel and Rachel (Deitz)Younkin. This stop in Independence, Indiana, was just one.

Her, and sister Janice Schneck also contributed additional material for the story of Samuel and Rachel (Deitz)Younkin.

More of Moses' Civil War letters to his wife Lavila (Mitchell) Younkin...

(Continued from the last issue)



*Ft. Laramie Decota
Ter June 4th 1865*

Dear Wife-

I embrace the opportunity to pen a few lines to you I am well this morning & I hope these few lines may find you all the same we have moved 130 miles East since I last wrote you we are ordered to Fort Halleck Colorado Ter - 175 miles from here on the southern

180 miles from Denver City we still think that we will be out of the service by the 15th of September there has been some depredation committed since I wrote you last 2 of the 11th K were killed 10 days ago at Platt Bridge the regiment is very much dissatisfied with Commanders of this District we have been shamefully treated by them the depredations committed by the Indians are not half so bad as they represent it & the warriors not half so plenty we should been on our way home if they had not misrepresented things generally I think our Colonel is Sharp enough to get us out by the time of the regiments times is out that is 15th of Sept. we are anxious to witness that day

I think there will be troops here to relieve us before long since the 24 of March I have not seen any citizens at all this is a lonesome place to soldier you may depend I am glad to leave here I have nothing of much importance to write the conveniences for writing are poor

it is three weeks since I have had a letter from you this is the 9th I have written and I have received 4 from you for what I am very thankful One great thing is that we are blessed with good health & plenty of sustenance of life for which I am thankful to God & his kind care over us on the road that we are going there is plenty of emigration & travel it will be more pleasant there than here I will write in 2 weeks we have had no pay yet since we left Reiley & there is no prospect of any yet while in this country we have 6 months pay due us now when you write give me the news generally tell Hartzell to write & direct to

Fort Halleck

Col. Ter

11th K.V.C.

*So no more at present but remain yours as ever I hope these few lines may find well & all enquiring friends
Moses Younkin to Lavila Younkin*

Tuesday Mar. 21st 65

Julesburgh-Colerado

I again seat myself this morning to drop a few lines to you I am well and enjoying good health & I hope that these few lines may find you all well we arrived here yesterday we expect to stay here 4 or 5 days & then start for Laramie Idaho 200 miles north west of this post & when we get there I think we will stop 2 or three weeks & then pursue the Indians they are on Powder River our outfit will number 1400 men 7 pieces of artillery I think we are good for large body of Indians The weather is pleasant now not with standing we have had some severe weather there is but little travel on this road there has been an awful destruction of property by the Indians the Ranekes were nearly all burned & a great many lives lost—they must be brought to terms soon the soldiers are in good spirits I have not yet heard from you or any one I fall anxious to hear from you I expected a letter here but was disappointed the boys from Riley & Manhattan are receiving letters I will write as soon as I can Probably it will be 10 or 12 days I have nothing of much importance to write you now when you write direct to Fort Larimie

Idaho Territory

Directions

Sergt Younkin

Co. L H K N C

Fort Larimie

Idaho Territory

[These letters will be continued in the next newsletter]

Update to the story...

"The Soldier Who Had Two Wives"

In the last issue of our newsletter I published a story by Mark A. Miner titled "The Soldier Who Had Two Wives." It was about a Civil War soldier who had married twice, first and legitimately to Mary Jane Christner. He married second and not so legitimately, to Sarah Floyd Miller. Unfortunately, he was killed during the war, so we'll never know what might have happened upon his return to Pennsylvania.

But after running that story I noticed in my records that Mary Jane Christner was the daughter of a Levi Christner of Springfield Twp., Fayette County, Pa. Recalling that we have a Levi Christner in our records who married Catharine Younkin, daughter of Charles and Jane (Johnston) Younkin, I wrote to Olive Duff asking if she thought this might be the same Levi. She responded by sending the 1850 census of Springfield, Levi age 33; Catherine, 33; Clarissa, 10; Susanna, 9; Mary Jane, 9; Elias, 7; Charles, 5; Lydia Ann, 3; Rachel, 1. So it appears that Jacob M. Younkin & Mary Jane Christner were second cousins, both on the John Michael Younkin line.

Index to Surnames

Younkin Family News Bulletin Volume 4 - 1993

Sorted by Alphabet

YFNB = Younkin Family News Bulletin

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Alton	Marcus		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	17	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Alton	Phebe Avaline	Griffith	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	17	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Anderson	Charlotte	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	9	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Anstrom	Marie	Yonkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Anthony	Milfred Frances	Myers	1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers
Arnold	John George		1993	July, August, September	4	3	11	YFNB	Cooper's Brownsville Church of the Brethren
Atkeson	Donna	Younkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	15	YFNB	Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion
Auffhammer	Mary Jean	McNeill	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Ausherman	Henry		1993	July, August, September	4	3	11	YFNB	Cooper's Brownsville Church of the Brethren
Baum	Barbara	Youngkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	10	YFNB	Queries from our readers...
Baum	Carl "Charles"		1993	April, May, June	4	2	10	YFNB	Queries from our readers...
Baxter	Patricia	Younkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	15	YFNB	Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion
Baxter	Patricia	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	3	YFNB	Christmas in Turkeyfoot
Bennett	Sue	Parker	1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Bennett	Sue		1993	April, May, June	4	2	10	YFNB	Queries from our readers...
Berezansky	Tressa		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Blubaugh	John		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Boomer	Grace E.	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	17	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Bowler	Carrie Elvira	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Bright	Ina		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	2	YFNB	The Quest for Descendants of Henry Youngkin Jr.
Brown	Barbara J.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Brown	Barry		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	2	YFNB	The Quest for Descendants of Henry Youngkin Jr.
Brown	Barry		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	13	YFNB	Crossroads Cemetery
Brown	Earlene		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	2	YFNB	The Quest for Descendants of Henry Youngkin Jr.
Brown	John		1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Obituaries
Brown	Mary E.	Younkin	1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Obituaries
Brownfield	Allen Harry		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	18	YFNB	Obituaries
Burdick	Lucy	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	19	YFNB	New Subscribers
Burnell	Diana	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	2	YFNB	News From Our Readers
Burnell	Trisha D.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	2	YFNB	News From Our Readers
Caldwell	Joan	Wiese	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Cannon	Helen	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	9	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Carlson	Jeffrey		1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Carlson	Mary	Younkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Chambers	Cheryl		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Chance	Pat		1993	April, May, June	4	2	3	YFNB	Computer Age Technology
Christner	Catherine	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	16	YFNB	Update to the Story...The Soldier Who Had Two
Christner	Levi		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	16	YFNB	Update to the Story...The Soldier Who Had Two

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Christner	Mary Jane		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	16	YFNB	Update to the Story...The Soldier Who Had Two
Collyer	Lewis		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	15	YFNB	More on Cyrus' Potters Shop
Connelly	Hugh		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Cooper	H. Austin Rev.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	10	YFNB	The Church in the Valley
Cooper	Virginia	Younkins	1993	July, August, September	4	3	10	YFNB	The Church in the Valley
Cramer	Henry C.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	5	YFNB	Farmer Shot by Neighbor
Cramer	John		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Crisafulli	Margaret	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	8	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Cunningham	John A.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	5	YFNB	Farmer Shot by Neighbor
Cunningham	Sarah	Trimpey	1993	July, August, September	4	3	5	YFNB	Farmer Shot by Neighbor
Davis	Andrew Jefferson Dr.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	17	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Deeming	Mildred	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	8	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Detwiler	Frank		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Detwiler	Martha	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
DeWitt	C. Jeffrey "Jeff"		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Dillon	Catherine	Youngkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Dozier	Hazel Elnora	Myers	1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers
Dudleson	Rachael	Tatman	1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Dudleson	William		1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Duff	Olive		1993	July, August, September	4	3	10	YFNB	Murder in Somerset
Duff	Olive		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	16	YFNB	Update to the Story...The Soldier Who Had Two
Dwire	Isaac		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Egan	Diana	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	10	YFNB	Meet Your cousin...Diana Younkin Egan
Egan	Jeff		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	10	YFNB	Meet Your cousin...Diana Younkin Egan
Egan	Jim		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	10	YFNB	Meet Your cousin...Diana Younkin Egan
Ehrman	Nina	Morrison	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Eller	Charlene	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	19	YFNB	New Subscribers
Engleka	Emily		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	19	YFNB	Emily Engleka
Esch	Ettie		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	2	YFNB	The Quest for Descendants of Henry Youngkin Jr.
Esch	Gayle Yvonne		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Fairfax	Elizabeth	Blair	1993	July, August, September	4	3	9	YFNB	New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church
Fairfax	Ferdinando		1993	July, August, September	4	3	9	YFNB	New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church
Firestone	Catherine	Younkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	5	YFNB	Younkin-Firestone Update
Firestone	John		1993	April, May, June	4	2	5	YFNB	Younkin-Firestone Update
Firestone	Maria Catherine	Younkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	5	YFNB	Younkin-Firestone Update
Firestone	Pearl	Younkin	1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Fitzgibbons	Susannah	Youngkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Foster	John C.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Fox	Frances	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Freeman	Doris	Nielsen	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Fretts	George		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Frey	Philip		1993	July, August, September	4	3	9	YFNB	New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church
Friedline	Vickie	Younkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Garretson	Aaron		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Gates	Hannah E.	Youngkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Gebhart	John		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Getchall	Norman		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	Query
Getchell	Norman Y.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Glass	George T.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Glessner	Jacob		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Grata	Gloria	Younkin	1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Obituaries
Gross	Dorothy Ann	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Gross	John		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Hall	Mary Ellen	Younkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	2	YFNB	Golden Wedding Anniversary
Hall	Minnie	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Hall	William Henry		1993	April, May, June	4	2	2	YFNB	Golden Wedding Anniversary
Haupt	John		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	6	YFNB	Old Letter Helps on the Rudolph Younkin Line...
Hayes	Sandia		1993	July, August, September	4	3	14	YFNB	More Younkins and their hobbies
Heinbaugh	Irene		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	13	YFNB	Crossroads Cemetery
Henry	John H.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	15	YFNB	More on Cyrus' Potters Shop
Henry	Wilbur "Wib"		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	2	YFNB	News From Our Readers
Hensel	Lois Jean	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Hock	William		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	15	YFNB	More on Cyrus' Potters Shop
Hockman	Elisabeth		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	6	YFNB	Old Letter Helps on the Rudolph Younkin Line...
Houpt	Anna Elizabeth	Junghen	1993	July, August, September	4	3	1	YFNB	Dear Cousins
Houpt	John		1993	July, August, September	4	3	1	YFNB	Dear Cousins
Houpt	John Henry Sebastian		1993	July, August, September	4	3	1	YFNB	Dear Cousins
Houpt	Maria Catharine	Youngkin	1993	July, August, September	4	3	1	YFNB	Dear Cousins
Householder	Adam Jr.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	9	YFNB	New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church
Howard	Joy	Younkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Howe	Emily O.	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	14	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Howell	Flora		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	2	YFNB	The Quest for Descendants of Henry Youngkin Jr.
Hudson	Mary Ella	Myers	1993	July, August, September	4	3	12	YFNB	Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers
Huffman	Byron		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	3	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Marietta Younkin Showalter
Hundley	Dorothy Belle	Neill	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Hunter	Fred W.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Johnson	George W.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Johnson	Margaret	Younkin	1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Juengst	Godelieb		1993	April, May, June	4	2	10	YFNB	Our German Roots
Juengst	Johann Herman		1993	April, May, June	4	2	10	YFNB	Our German Roots
Juncken, Junkin	Rudolph		1993	July, August, September	4	3	8	YFNB	The Reformed Congregation of Loudon County
Junghen	Catherine	Scherer	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	6	YFNB	Old Letter Helps on the Rudolph Younkin Line...
Junghen	Catherine	Scherer	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Junghen	Henrich		1993	July, August, September	4	3	1	YFNB	Dear Cousins
Junghen	Henrich		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	6	YFNB	Old Letter Helps on the Rudolph Younkin Line...
Junghen	Henry		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	13	YFNB	Junghens in the Revolutionary War

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Junghen	Herman		1993	July, August, September	4	3	1	YFNB	Dear Cousins
Junghen	Herman		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	13	YFNB	Junghens in the Revolutionary War
Junghen	Jacob		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	13	YFNB	Junghens in the Revolutionary War
Junghen	Johan Henrich		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Junghen	Johann Henrich		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	3	YFNB	Christmas in Turkeyfoot
Junghen	Johann Herman		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Junghen	Johannes "John"		1993	July, August, September	4	3	10	YFNB	The Church in the Valley
Jungken	Jacob		1993	July, August, September	4	3	8	YFNB	New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church
Jungken	Johannes		1993	July, August, September	4	3	8	YFNB	New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church
Junken	Agnes		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	4	YFNB	Bits & Pieces
Junken	Benjamin		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	4	YFNB	Bits & Pieces
Junken	Elizabeth		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	4	YFNB	Bits & Pieces
Junken	Jacob		1993	July, August, September	4	3	8	YFNB	The Reformed Congregation of Loudon County
Junken	John		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	4	YFNB	Bits & Pieces
Junken	Joseph		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	4	YFNB	Bits & Pieces
Junken, Yunken	John		1993	July, August, September	4	3	8	YFNB	The Reformed Congregation of Loudon County
Kelldorf	Loretta	Adams	1993	April, May, June	4	2	16	YFNB	Reunion is family affair...
Kempthorne	June	Fritz	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Kirzgavis	Vesta	Younkin	1993	July, August, September	4	3	11	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin...Vesta Younkin Kirzgavis
Knopsnyder	James		1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Obituaries
Kreger	Ellouise	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	1	YFNB	Photo
Kreger	Ellouise	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	4	YFNB	Ancestry of Ellouise Younkin Kreger
Krug	John Andreas Rev.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	9	YFNB	New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church
Kuhn	Elizabeth	Youngkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
LaGier	Jane	Yonkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Langberg	Vernon A.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Lanman	Sandra	Younkin	1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Lantz	Ailene	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	9	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Lieb	Loula	Patton	1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Lieb	Walter		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	1	YFNB	Dear Cousins
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	1	YFNB	Computer Age Technology
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1993	July, August, September	4	3	1	YFNB	Dear Cousins
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	1	YFNB	Happy Holiday To All Our Junghen Cousins!
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	16	YFNB	Reunion is family affair...
Logan	Larry		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	7	YFNB	I Married a Younkin
Logan	Larry L.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	4	YFNB	I Married a Genealogist
Logan	Larry L.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	4	YFNB	The Politically Correct Genealogist
Logan	Larry L.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	11	YFNB	I Married a Younkin
Mann	George		1993	July, August, September	4	3	9	YFNB	New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church
Margroff	Dennis		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Marks	Mary E.	Youngkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Martin	Geraldine "Mickey"	Younkin	1993	July, August, September	4	3	14	YFNB	Family Bible Records

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Matthews	Eliza	Youngkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
McAdams	George		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Metheny	George		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	13	YFNB	Crossroads Cemetery
Miller	Floyd		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Miller	Ida Ruth	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	11	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Miller	Jean	Younkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	11	YFNB	Bobby Younkin Air Shows
Miller	Sarah Floyd		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	16	YFNB	Update to the Story...The Soldier Who Had Two
Miner	Mark Alan		1993	April, May, June	4	2	2	YFNB	Mark Miner honored...Who'sWho in the East
Miner	Mark Alan		1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	Miner-Miner-Minerd Family
Miner	Mark Alan		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	16	YFNB	Update to the Story...The Soldier Who Had Two
Miner	Odger Wayne		1993	April, May, June	4	2	2	YFNB	Mark Miner honored...Who'sWho in the East
Minerd	Laura		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	4	YFNB	Ancestry of Ellouise Younkin Kreger
Minker	Alice Vivian	Myers	1993	July, August, September	4	3	12	YFNB	Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers
Mooney	William		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Myers	George Emmanuel		1993	July, August, September	4	3	12	YFNB	Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers
Myers	Henry		1993	July, August, September	4	3	12	YFNB	Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers
Myers	Jacob		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	6	YFNB	Old Letter Helps on the Rudolph Younkin Line...
Myers	Mary	Faidley	1993	July, August, September	4	3	12	YFNB	Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers
Myers	Minnie F.	Younkin	1993	July, August, September	4	3	12	YFNB	Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers
Myers	Ruth	James	1993	July, August, September	4	3	12	YFNB	Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers
Myers	Uriah F.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	12	YFNB	Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers
Neill	Olive K.	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Neuleib	Donna	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	8	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Nicola	Christine	Hartzell	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Nicola	John		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
O'Donnell	James D.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
O'Donnell	Mildred Elizabeth		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Park	Barbara	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	8	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Parshall	Mary Elizabeth "Mate"	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	17	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Phillippi	John		1993	July, August, September	4	3	10	YFNB	Murder in Somerset
Phillippi	Rachel		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	10	YFNB	Meet Your cousin...Diana Younkin Egan
Pletcher	Marlene	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	19	YFNB	New Subscribers
Poffenberger	Clarence		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Poffenberger	Emma	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Pringey	Abagail	Rhoads	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Pringey	John		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Reed	Isaac		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	15	YFNB	More on Cyrus' Potters Shop
Robertson	Adam		1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Robertson	Walter F.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Roth, Rhodes, Rhoads	Heinrich "Henry" Sr.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	10	YFNB	The Church in the Valley
Russell	Diana	Mowrey	1993	April, May, June	4	2	8	YFNB	Civil War Letters from Moses Younkin
Russell	George Ely		1993	April, May, June	4	2	5	YFNB	Younkin-Firestone Update
Russell	Roger		1993	April, May, June	4	2	8	YFNB	Civil War Letters from Moses Younkin

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Sanner	Michael A.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Schneck	Janice	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	15	YFNB	"Hey Younkins, do you collect
Schneck	Janice	Younkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	4	YFNB	Younkin Wins Civic Oration Contest
Schneck	Janice	Younkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	15	YFNB	Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion
Sechler	Charles		1993	July, August, September	4	3	5	YFNB	Farmer Shot by Neighbor
Sechler	Everett		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	13	YFNB	Crossroads Cemetery
Sechler	Everett		1993	April, May, June	4	2	16	YFNB	Reunion is family affair...
Sechler	Everett		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	9	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Sechler	Mary	Trimpey	1993	July, August, September	4	3	5	YFNB	Farmer Shot by Neighbor
Sechler	Susan	Younkin	1993	July, August, September	4	3	10	YFNB	Murder in Somerset
Sechler	Walter A.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	10	YFNB	Murder in Somerset
Sewell	David		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	15	YFNB	More on Cyrus' Potters Shop
Shaffer	George		1993	July, August, September	4	3	9	YFNB	New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church
Shaffer	Michael		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Sherbondy	John W.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Sherman	McNeill		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Showalter	Kenneth		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	3	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Marietta Younkin Showalter
Showalter	Marietta	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	3	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Marietta Younkin Showalter
Shroyer	Laura Bell	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Shroyer	William D. Sr.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Shultz	Jonas		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Shumate	Ermalee	Howard	1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Shumate	Ermalee	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Sipes	Charles		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Sipes	Daniel		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Sipes	Vida M.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Smeltzer	Theresa	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	19	YFNB	New Subscribers
Smith	Elizabeth	Youngkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Smith	Martha Evelyn	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	17	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Smitley	Catherine	Younkin	1993	July, August, September	4	3	2	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Smitley	Enos		1993	July, August, September	4	3	2	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Smitley	Jacob		1993	July, August, September	4	3	2	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Spencer	Harold E.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	10	YFNB	Queries from our readers...
Spencer	Winona	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	17	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Stern	Joyce	Younkin	1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Swartz	Edna	Youngkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Tedrow	Aaron K.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Tedrow	Harrison		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Tressler	Clyde		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Trimpey	Alvin W.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Trimpey	Delila "Lila"	Younkin	1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Trimpey	Ella	Sechler	1993	July, August, September	4	3	5	YFNB	Farmer Shot by Neighbor
Trimpey	Irma		1993	July, August, September	4	3	5	YFNB	Farmer Shot by Neighbor

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Trimpey	John S.	Vansickle	1993	July, August, September	4	3	5	YFNB	Farmer Shot by Neighbor
Trimpey	John S.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	10	YFNB	Murder in Somerset
Trimpey	Leona		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Trimpey	Lola		1993	July, August, September	4	3	5	YFNB	Farmer Shot by Neighbor
Trimpey	Minnie		1993	July, August, September	4	3	5	YFNB	Farmer Shot by Neighbor
Trimpey	William		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Trimpey	William C.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	5	YFNB	Farmer Shot by Neighbor
Troxell	John	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	2	YFNB	The Quest for Descendants of Henry Youngkin Jr.
Vinson	Carolee		1993	April, May, June	4	2	15	YFNB	Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion
Vinson	Carolee		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	15	YFNB	More on Cyrus' Potters Shop
Walsh	Carrie Myrtle		1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Obituaries
Walsh	William J.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Obituaries
Waltman	Jacob		1993	July, August, September	4	3	9	YFNB	New Jerusalem Evangelical Lutheran Church
Walton	Kimberly Ann		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Webster	Alice Kathleen	Younkin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	18	YFNB	Obituaries
Webster	Charles		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	18	YFNB	Obituaries
Whitney	Sandra Lee		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Wilkerson	Lula Fern		1993	July, August, September	4	3	12	YFNB	Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers
Wilson	Alan D.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	5	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson
Wilson	Kay Lynn		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	3	YFNB	New Headstone
Wilson	Kay Lynn		1993	April, May, June	4	2	5	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson
Wilson	Kay Lynn	Younkin	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	8	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Wirsing	Donald		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	13	YFNB	Crossroads Cemetery
Yonken or Younkin	Harman		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	13	YFNB	Junghens in the Revolutionary War
Yonkers	Hammon		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	13	YFNB	Junghens in the Revolutionary War
Yonkin	Charles		1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Yonkin	Charles		1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Yonkin	Christopher		1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Yonkin	Clayton A.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Yonkin	Eleanor		1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Yonkin	Harmin	Ault	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	13	YFNB	Junghens in the Revolutionary War
Yonkin	John		1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Yonkin	Mae		1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Yonkin	Roger		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	15	YFNB	Cookbook Update
Yonkin or Younkin	Christianna Margaret		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	Query
Yonkin or Younkin	Edward William		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	Query
Yonkin or Younkin	Henry H.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	Query
Yonkin or Younkin	Josephine		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	Query
Yonkin or Younkin	Margaret		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	Query
Yonkin or Younkin	Rebecca		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	Query
Yonkin or Younkin	Sarah Catherine		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	Query
Yonkin or Younkin	William E.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	Query
Yonkins	George		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	4	YFNB	Bits & Pieces

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Yonkins	George		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	13	YFNB	Junghens in the Revolutionary War
Yonkins	Jacob		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	4	YFNB	Bits & Pieces
Youngken	Arthur E.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Youngken	Barbara	Wimmer	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	6	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Heber Youngken Jr.
Youngken	Charles Eugene		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	6	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Heber Youngken Jr.
Youngken	Daphne Freda	Goodwin	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	6	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Heber Youngken Jr.
Youngken	David		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Youngken	David		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	6	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Heber Youngken Jr.
Youngken	David E.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Youngken	David J.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Youngken	Dean		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Youngken	Denise		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Youngken	Eugene		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Youngken	George		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Youngken	George A.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Youngken	Heber Jr.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	6	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Heber Youngken Jr.
Youngken	Heber Sr.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	6	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Heber Youngken Jr.
Youngken	Henry		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	6	YFNB	Old Letter Helps on the Rudolph Younkin Line...
Youngken	Janet	Maglio	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Youngken	Johannes		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	6	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Heber Youngken Jr.
Youngken	John		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	6	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Heber Youngken Jr.
Youngken	John		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	6	YFNB	Old Letter Helps on the Rudolph Younkin Line...
Youngken	John Michael		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Youngken	Josiah G.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	6	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Heber Youngken Jr.
Youngken	Josiah G.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Youngken	Philip F.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Youngken	Ralph		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	6	YFNB	Old Letter Helps on the Rudolph Younkin Line...
Youngken	Richard		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	6	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Heber Youngken Jr.
Youngken	Rose	Zambito	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Youngken	Samuel		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	6	YFNB	Old Letter Helps on the Rudolph Younkin Line...
Youngken	William Dayton		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Youngker	Jacob		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	13	YFNB	Junghens in the Revolutionary War
Youngkin	Aaron		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	2	YFNB	The Quest for Descendants of Henry Youngkin Jr.
Youngkin	Aaron		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Alice		1993	April, May, June	4	2	3	YFNB	Computer Age Technology
Youngkin	Andres Winter Sr.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	9	YFNB	Our Military Men
Youngkin	Andrew W.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	9	YFNB	Our Military Men
Youngkin	Andrew W.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	1	YFNB	Photo
Youngkin	Andrew W.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Andrew Winter Jr.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	9	YFNB	Our Military Men
Youngkin	Anna		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	2	YFNB	The Quest for Descendants of Henry Youngkin Jr.
Youngkin	Anna Maria	Overpeck	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Charles		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	2	YFNB	The Quest for Descendants of Henry Youngkin Jr.

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Youngkin	Clark Melvin		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	1	YFNB	Photo
Youngkin	Daisy		1993	April, May, June	4	2	3	YFNB	Computer Age Technology
Youngkin	David		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	2	YFNB	The Quest for Descendants of Henry Youngkin Jr.
Youngkin	David		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	David		1993	July, August, September	4	3	9	YFNB	Our Military Men
Youngkin	David A.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	David A.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Eliza J.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Ella		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Esther		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Esther A.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Frank		1993	April, May, June	4	2	3	YFNB	Computer Age Technology
Youngkin	George		1993	April, May, June	4	2	3	YFNB	Computer Age Technology
Youngkin	Grace		1993	April, May, June	4	2	3	YFNB	Computer Age Technology
Youngkin	Hannah		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Hannah E.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Harold Roy		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Youngkin	Harry		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Henry C. "Harry"		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Henry Jr.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	2	YFNB	The Quest for Descendants of Henry Youngkin Jr.
Youngkin	Henry Jr.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Jane		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Jeanette		1993	April, May, June	4	2	3	YFNB	Computer Age Technology
Youngkin	Jesse Herbert		1993	April, May, June	4	2	3	YFNB	Computer Age Technology
Youngkin	Joseph		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Loy		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Loy Harrison		1993	July, August, September	4	3	9	YFNB	Our Military Men
Youngkin	Loy Harrison		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Maria		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Myrtle		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Myrtle M.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Olive	Hauger	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	1	YFNB	Photo
Youngkin	Reuben		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	2	YFNB	The Quest for Descendants of Henry Youngkin Jr.
Youngkin	Rosanna	Heverly	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	1	YFNB	Photo
Youngkin	Rosanna "Rosa"	Heverly	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Sue		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Youngkin	Susan Caroline		1993	April, May, June	4	2	3	YFNB	Computer Age Technology
Youngkin	Susie M.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	5	YFNB	The Family of Andrew W. and Rosanna
Young-Kin	Randy and Cathie		1993	April, May, June	4	2	3	YFNB	Computer Age Technology
Young-Kin	Randy and Cathie		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younken	Abraham		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	13	YFNB	Junghens in the Revolutionary War
Younken	Daniel		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	13	YFNB	Junghens in the Revolutionary War
Younken	John		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	13	YFNB	Junghens in the Revolutionary War

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Yunker	Isaac L.	Lieb	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	10	YFNB	Abstract of Wills of South Lee County, Iowa
Yunker	Samuel G.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	10	YFNB	Abstract of Wills of South Lee County, Iowa
Younkin	Aaron S.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	14	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Aaron Schrock		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	17	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Agnes		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Alexander C.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Alfred Arthur		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	10	YFNB	Meet Your cousin...Diana Younkin Egan
Younkin	Alna E.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Alva Peter		1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Andrew Jackson		1993	July, August, September	4	3	2	YFNB	Bits & Pieces from here and there...
Younkin	Andrew Jackson		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Younkin	Archibald		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Archibald C.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Archibald C.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Arthur		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	9	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Younkin	Arthur J.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Arthure Earl		1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Audrey		1993	April, May, June	4	2	4	YFNB	Younkin Wins Civic Oration Contest
Younkin	Austin		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Austin		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	17	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Barry & Renee	Vanatta	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	11	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Younkin	Benjamin Franklin		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...
Younkin	Bobby		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	20	YFNB	Bobby Younkin Airshow
Younkin	Bobby		1993	April, May, June	4	2	11	YFNB	Bobby Younkin Air Shows
Younkin	Bruce		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	C. George		1993	April, May, June	4	2	15	YFNB	Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion
Younkin	C. George		1993	April, May, June	4	2	15	YFNB	Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion
Younkin	Carl M.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Caroline		1993	July, August, September	4	3	16	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin...Max C. Younkin
Younkin	Caroline M.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	10	YFNB	Abstract of Wills of South Lee County, Iowa
Younkin	Carolyn	Brawner	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	11	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Younkin	Casey Dr.	Patton	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	15	YFNB	"Hey Younkins, do you collect
Younkin	Catherine		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	3	YFNB	New Headstone
Younkin	Catherine		1993	April, May, June	4	2	8	YFNB	Civil War Letters from Moses Younkin
Younkin	Catherine		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	Cecil		1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Cenneth & Dorothy		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	8	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Younkin	Charity		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...
Younkin	Charles		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	Charles		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	16	YFNB	Update to the Story...The Soldier Who Had Two
Younkin	Charles		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Charles E.	Howard	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	9	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Younkin	Charles Elbert		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Charles Eugene		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Charles F.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	15	YFNB	Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion
Younkin	Charles F.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...
Younkin	Charles Franklin		1993	April, May, June	4	2	4	YFNB	Younkin Wins Civic Oration Contest
Younkin	Charles Franklin		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...
Younkin	Chelsea Renee		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	11	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Younkin	Chester		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Chip		1993	April, May, June	4	2	15	YFNB	Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion
Younkin	Cindy E.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Clarence		1993	July, August, September	4	3	16	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin...Max C. Younkin
Younkin	Clarence Charles		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	11	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Younkin	Clarence Lincoln		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...
Younkin	Clark Melvin		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	4	YFNB	Ancestry of Ellouise Younkin Kreger
Younkin	Clifford E.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Clifford E.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Clinton R.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Curtis		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	10	YFNB	Abstract of Wills of South Lee County, Iowa
Younkin	Curtis F.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Cyrus		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Cyrus Younkin and his Potter's Shop
Younkin	Cyrus Sylvester		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Younkin	Daniel M.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	Daniel Martin		1993	July, August, September	4	3	14	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Younkin	Dean		1993	July, August, September	4	3	16	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin...Max C. Younkin
Younkin	Dean Troxell		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	19	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Delano		1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Delina	Shultz	1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Dewey Levi		1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Diana Elizabeth	McNair	1993	July, August, September	4	3	10	YFNB	Murder in Somerset
Younkin	Donald J.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	12	YFNB	Younkin Homestead on the Kansas Prairie
Younkin	Donald John		1993	April, May, June	4	2	15	YFNB	Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion
Younkin	Donald R.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Donald Robert		1993	April, May, June	4	2	1	YFNB	Photo
Younkin	Donald Robert		1993	April, May, June	4	2	9	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Dorothy	Kerbs	1993	April, May, June	4	2	15	YFNB	Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion
Younkin	Dorothy J.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	2	YFNB	Dorothy J. Younkin Receives Lions Award
Younkin	Doug		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	14	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Dwight W.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	4	YFNB	Younkin Wins Civic Oration Contest
Younkin	Edgar		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Edna		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Edna C.	Verbeck	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	3	YFNB	Meet Your Cousins Marietta Younkin Showalter
Younkin	Edward Charles		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	11	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Younkin	Edward Dr.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	14	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Edward E.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Edwin Dr.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Edwin Dr.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Eli		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	Eliza Jane		1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Elizabeth		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Younkin	Ellen B. "Ella"		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	4	YFNB	Ancestry of Ellouise Younkin Kreger
Younkin	Elvina		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Elzy L.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	19	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Ernest Lee		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Eva M.	Troyer	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Eva May	Craig	1993	April, May, June	4	2	9	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Fay		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Florida		1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Francis "Marion"		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Younkin	Frank		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Fred		1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Frederick F.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	4	YFNB	Ancestry of Ellouise Younkin Kreger
Younkin	Frederick G.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	3	YFNB	New Headstone
Younkin	Frederick G.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	4	YFNB	Ancestry of Ellouise Younkin Kreger
Younkin	Frederick G.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	5	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson
Younkin	Frederick G.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	8	YFNB	Civil War Letters from Moses Younkin
Younkin	Freeman		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Gary		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	11	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Younkin	George		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	11	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Younkin	George A.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	George Worthinton Jr.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	3	YFNB	Computer Age Technology
Younkin	Georgia Marie		1993	July, August, September	4	3	14	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Younkin	Gerald Ross		1993	April, May, June	4	2	5	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson
Younkin	Geraldine Virginia		1993	July, August, September	4	3	14	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Younkin	Gertrude Etta		1993	July, August, September	4	3	14	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Younkin	Glen Roger		1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Glenn		1993	April, May, June	4	2	11	YFNB	Bobby Younkin Air Shows
Younkin	Grace		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Grace Alma	Beachy	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	13	YFNB	Grace Younkin
Younkin	Greg		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Grover Cleveland		1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	H. Allen		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	9	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Younkin	Hannah		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	3	YFNB	Christmas in Turkeyfoot
Younkin	Harman		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	13	YFNB	Junghens in the Revolutionary War
Younkin	Harmon		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Harmon Rev.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Harmon Rev.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	10	YFNB	Murder in Somerset
Younkin	Harold		1993	April, May, June	4	2	15	YFNB	Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Harold		1993	April, May, June	4	2	16	YFNB	Reunion is family affair...
Younkin	Harold F.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Harold F. Jr.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Harold S.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Harold Sydney		1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Harriett Amanda	Mooney	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Harvey		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	18	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Harvey		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	Harvey		1993	July, August, September	4	3	15	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	Hazel	McNair	1993	July, August, September	4	3	11	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin...Vesta Younkin Kirzgavis
Younkin	Heather		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Helen B. "Nellie"		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Henry		1993	April, May, June	4	2	16	YFNB	Reunion is family affair...
Younkin	Henry		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Henry F.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	8	YFNB	Civil War Letters from Moses Younkin
Younkin	Homer A.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Homer Arthur		1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Horton Howard		1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Howard Benvelsy		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Howard William		1993	April, May, June	4	2	11	YFNB	Bobby Younkin Air Shows
Younkin	Hubert D.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Irene		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Iris	Kreger	1993	April, May, June	4	2	5	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson
Younkin	Irvin		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Isaac		1993	April, May, June	4	2	9	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Isaac		1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Isaac		1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Jack		1993	July, August, September	4	3	14	YFNB	More Younkings and their hobbies
Younkin	Jacob		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Jacob		1993	April, May, June	4	2	2	YFNB	Golden Wedding Anniversary
Younkin	Jacob		1993	July, August, September	4	3	2	YFNB	Bits & Pieces from here and there...
Younkin	Jacob		1993	July, August, September	4	3	11	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin...Vesta Younkin Kirzgavis
Younkin	Jacob		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	3	YFNB	Christmas in Turkeyfoot
Younkin	Jacob		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Younkin	Jacob M.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	Jacob M.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	15	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	James "Jim"		1993	April, May, June	4	2	11	YFNB	Bobby Younkin Air Shows
Younkin	James Anthony		1993	July, August, September	4	3	9	YFNB	Graduation
Younkin	Jane		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Jayne A.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	19	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Jean	Bonnett	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Jennie C.	Day	1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Jennie Deitz		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Jeremiah	Nicola	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	11	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Younkin	Jeremiah		1993	July, August, September	4	3	16	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin...Max C. Younkin
Younkin	Jerry A.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Jesse James		1993	July, August, September	4	3	11	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin...Vesta Younkin Kirzgavis
Younkin	Jessie J.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	11	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin...Vesta Younkin Kirzgavis
Younkin	Jim		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	15	YFNB	"Hey Younkings, do you collect
Younkin	Jim		1993	April, May, June	4	2	1	YFNB	Bobby Younkin Airshow
Younkin	Jim		1993	April, May, June	4	2	11	YFNB	Bobby Younkin Air Shows
Younkin	Jim		1993	July, August, September	4	3	14	YFNB	More Younkings and their hobbies
Younkin	Johanna "Hannah"		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Younkin	John		1993	April, May, June	4	2	9	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	John		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	John		1993	July, August, September	4	3	14	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Younkin	John		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	3	YFNB	Christmas in Turkeyfoot
Younkin	John		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	15	YFNB	More on Cyrus' Potters Shop
Younkin	John B.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	John Deitz		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...
Younkin	John Dietz		1993	April, May, June	4	2	4	YFNB	Younkin Wins Civic Oration Contest
Younkin	John Dietz		1993	April, May, June	4	2	12	YFNB	Younkin Homestead on the Kansas Prairie
Younkin	John Dietz		1993	April, May, June	4	2	15	YFNB	Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion
Younkin	John F.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	10	YFNB	Murder in Somerset
Younkin	John H.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	12	YFNB	Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers
Younkin	John King		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	3	YFNB	Meet Your Counsins Marietta Younkin Showalter
Younkin	John King		1993	April, May, June	4	2	15	YFNB	Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion
Younkin	John King		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...
Younkin	John M.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	4	YFNB	Ancestry of Ellouise Younkin Kreger
Younkin	John M.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	John Michael		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	16	YFNB	Update to the Story...The Soldier Who Had Two
Younkin	John Mitchell	Geraghty	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	John W. Emery		1993	July, August, September	4	3	14	YFNB	Family Bible Records
Younkin	Johnny		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	9	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Younkin	Jonas Dr.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Jonas Dr.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Jonas Rev.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Joseph		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	10	YFNB	Abstract of Wills of South Lee County, Iowa
Younkin	Josephine		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	Josiah		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	Kathleen P.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Katie L.	Minerd	1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Kenneth S.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Kenneth S.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Laura		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Laura		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	LaVerne M.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Lavila	Mitchell	1993	April, May, June	4	2	8	YFNB	Civil War Letters from Moses Younkin
Younkin	Lavila	Mitchell	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	16	YFNB	More of Moses' Civil War letters
Younkin	Lavilia	Mitchell	1993	July, August, September	4	3	16	YFNB	More of Moses' Civil War letters
Younkin	Leola Rhea		1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Leota May		1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Levi		1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Lillian	Rhoads	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	10	YFNB	Meet Your cousin...Diana Younkin Egan
Younkin	Lloyd		1993	April, May, June	4	2	2	YFNB	Golden Wedding Anniversary
Younkin	Lucinda	Bowser	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Lucinda	Switzer	1993	July, August, September	4	3	12	YFNB	Uriah & Minnie (Younkin) Myers
Younkin	Lucretia		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	10	YFNB	Abstract of Wills of South Lee County, Iowa
Younkin	Lydia Ann	Guernsey	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Younkin	Lydia Ellen	Spark	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Mabel	Knopsnyder	1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Maggie M.	Stephens	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Mamie Elmira		1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Manerva		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...
Younkin	Maria	Culver	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	9	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Younkin	Marietta Adora		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...
Younkin	Marietta Victoria	King	1993	April, May, June	4	2	12	YFNB	Younkin Homestead on the Kansas Prairie
Younkin	Marietta Victoria	King	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...
Younkin	Marietta Victoria		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...
Younkin	Martha	Pringey	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Martha	Pringey or Prinkey	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Mary	Dugan	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	18	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Mary	King	1993	April, May, June	4	2	8	YFNB	Civil War Letters from Moses Younkin
Younkin	Mary		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	Mary A.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	3	YFNB	Computer Age Technology
Younkin	Mary Catherine	Jones	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Mary E.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	10	YFNB	Abstract of Wills of South Lee County, Iowa
Younkin	Mary Jane	Christner	1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	Matilda S. "Mattie"	Hart	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Max C.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	16	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin...Max C. Younkin
Younkin	Max Charles		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	11	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Younkin	Maxine		1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Merrill		1993	April, May, June	4	2	12	YFNB	Younkin Homestead on the Kansas Prairie
Younkin	Merrill		1993	April, May, June	4	2	15	YFNB	Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion
Younkin	Morton E.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Moses		1993	April, May, June	4	2	8	YFNB	Civil War Letters from Moses Younkin
Younkin	Moses		1993	July, August, September	4	3	16	YFNB	More of Moses' Civil War letters
Younkin	Moses		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	16	YFNB	More of Moses' Civil War letters
Younkin	Nancy "Maggie"	Hunter	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	17	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Nancy Jane	Green	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Neil Dr.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Neil Kenneth		1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Nellie		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Nellie		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	Nettie		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Nevin		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	19	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Noreen	Hauger	1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Norman S.		1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Olive Caroline		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	4	YFNB	Ancestry of Ellouise Younkin Kreger
Younkin	Opal		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Orin F.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Orlando F.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Orvil Singleton		1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Paul	Schmuck	1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Peter Alva		1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Rachel		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Younkin	Ralph "Rudolph"		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	6	YFNB	Old Letter Helps on the Rudolph Younkin Line...
Younkin	Ralph B.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	9	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Ralph Edison		1993	April, May, June	4	2	9	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Rebecca		1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Ross	Dietz	1993	April, May, June	4	2	5	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson
Younkin	Roxyleneia		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...
Younkin	Rudolph		1993	April, May, June	4	2	9	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Ruth E.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Salix		1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Samuel		1993	July, August, September	4	3	2	YFNB	Bits & Pieces from here and there...
Younkin	Samuel		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Younkin	Samuel	Wamsley	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...
Younkin	Samuel Dewitte		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...
Younkin	Sarah		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	Sarah Avaline "Sadie"		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	17	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Shedrick		1993	July, August, September	4	3	6	YFNB	The Soldier Who Had Two Widows
Younkin	Shirley		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	8	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Singleton		1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Singleton	O'Donnell	1993	July, August, September	4	3	7	YFNB	Family Bible Records of Singleton and Eliza Jane
Younkin	Stacy		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	11	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Younkin	Stella		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Stephen P.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	19	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Susan		1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Sylvester		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	12	YFNB	Chronological History of the Younkin Family
Younkin	Terrance David "Terry"		1993	April, May, June	4	2	4	YFNB	Younkin Wins Civic Oration Contest
Younkin	Terry	Mack	1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
		Monroe							

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Thaddeus		1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Tom and Evelyn		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	8	YFNB	1993 Nationwide Younkin Reunion
Younkin	Uriah		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Uriah		1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Verna	Parr	1993	April, May, June	4	2	14	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Violet "Vi"	Davis	1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	17	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Vivian	Graves	1993	April, May, June	4	2	9	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Walter S.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Walter S.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Walter S.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Walter S.		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Warren		1993	July, August, September	4	3	13	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	Warren Eugene		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	5	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Warren Eugene		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	Warren Eugene		1993	April, May, June	4	2	13	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	William		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	11	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Younkin	William		1993	April, May, June	4	2	5	YFNB	Younkin-Firestone Update
Younkin	William		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	10	YFNB	Abstract of Wills of South Lee County, Iowa
Younkin	William "Henry"		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	4	YFNB	Ancestry of Ellouise Younkin Kreger
Younkin	William B.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	7	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	William E.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	12	YFNB	Younkin Homestead on the Kansas Prairie
Younkin	William E.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	15	YFNB	Kansas Cousins Make '92 Reunion
Younkin	William Ellsworth		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	14	YFNB	Chronological History continued...
Younkin	William Eugene		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	17	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	William Henry		1993	April, May, June	4	2	11	YFNB	Bobby Younkin Air Shows
Younkin	William Henry		1993	July, August, September	4	3	11	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin...Vesta Younkin Kirzgavis
Younkin	William Lincoln		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	William Lodge		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	17	YFNB	William Lodge Younkin
Younkin	William Melville		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	12	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkin	William R.		1993	April, May, June	4	2	11	YFNB	Bobby Younkin Air Shows
Younkin	William Roger		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	16	YFNB	Obituaries
Younkin	William Shadrick		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	4	YFNB	Ancestry of Ellouise Younkin Kreger
Younkin	William Street		1993	July, August, September	4	3	3	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkin	Winfield Scott		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	10	YFNB	Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin Family
Younkins	Edwin A.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	4	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkins	Gary W.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	4	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkins	Harold		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	11	YFNB	Wedding Announcement
Younkins	Harold E.		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	4	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkins	Johannes "John"		1993	July, August, September	4	3	11	YFNB	Cooper's Brownsville Church of the Brethren
Younkins	Judy		1993	Jan, Feb, March	4	1	11	YFNB	Wedding Announcement
Younkins	Mary	Moser	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	4	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkins	Mary P.	Hoffman	1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	4	YFNB	In Memory Of
Younkins	Melvin Columbus		1993	July, August, September	4	3	11	YFNB	Cooper's Brownsville Church of the Brethren

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkins	William Edward		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	4	YFNB	In Memory Of
Yunguis	John		1993	Oct, Nov, December	4	4	13	YFNB	Junghens in the Revolutionary War

Index by Mark Terry Youngkin 2025